

# KABUPATEN BATANG HARI DALAM ANGKA

*Batang Hari Regency  
in Figures*

# 2023



BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK  
KABUPATEN BATANG HARI  
BPS-Statistics of Batang Hari Regency

# KABUPATEN BATANG HARI DALAM ANGKA

*Batang Hari Regency  
in Figures*

# 2023



**KABUPATEN BATANG HARI DALAM ANGKA**  
***Batang Hari Regency in Figures***  
**2023**

ISSN: 0215-3890

No. Publikasi/Publication Number: 15040.2303

Katalog /Catalog: 1102001.1504

Ukuran Buku/Book Size: 14,8 cm x 21 cm

Jumlah Halaman/Number of Pages : xxxviii + 318 hal/pages

Naskah/Manuscript:

BPS Kabupaten Batang Hari

*BPS-Statistics of Batang Hari Regency*

Penyunting/Editor:

BPS Kabupaten Batang Hari

*BPS-Statistics of Batang Hari Regency*

Gambar Kover/Cover Design:

BPS Kabupaten Batang Hari

*BPS-Statistics of Batang Hari Regency*

Ilustrasi Kover/Cover Illustration:

Kantor BPS Kabupaten Batang Hari/ Office of Batang Hari Regency

Diterbitkan oleh/Published by:

©BPS Kabupaten Batang Hari/*BPS-Statistics of Batang Hari Regency*

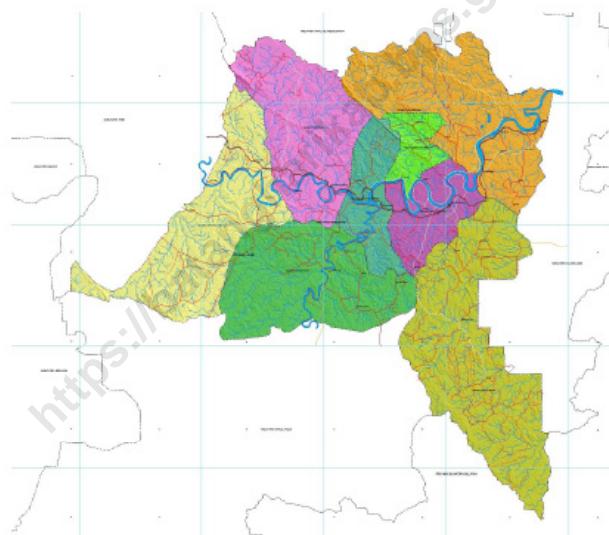
Dicetak oleh/Printed by:

CV. Green Creative

Dilarang mengumumkan, mendistribusikan, mengomunikasikan, dan/atau menggandakan sebagian atau seluruh isi buku ini untuk tujuan komersil tanpa izin tertulis dari Badan Pusat Statistik.

*Prohibited to announce, distribute, communicate, and/or copy part or all of this book for commercial purpose without permission from BPS-Statistics Indonesia.*

**PETA WILAYAH KABUPATEN BATANG HARI**  
**MAP OF BATANG HARI REGENCY**





**KEPALA BPS KABUPATEN BATANG HARI**  
**CHIEF STATISTICIAN OF BATANG HARI REGENCY**



**HARTONO, S.Si., M.E.**





## KATA PENGANTAR

Batang Hari Dalam Angka merupakan seri publikasi tahunan BPS Kabupaten Batang Hari yang menyajikan aneka jenis data dari berbagai aspek, secara komprehensif. Informasi yang disajikan dalam publikasi ini menggunakan dua bahasa, Indonesia dan Inggris dan dimaksudkan agar dapat digunakan secara optimal bagi semua pengguna data. Publikasi ini memuat gambaran umum tentang keadaan geografi dan iklim di Kabupaten Batang Hari, karakteristik dan kondisi sosial serta perkembangan perekonomian di Kabupaten Batang Hari. Publikasi Batang Hari Dalam Angka 2023, memuat tabel-tabel yang sebagian besar menyajikan data tahun 2022.

Publikasi ini dapat terwujud berkat kerja sama dan bantuan dari berbagai pihak baik instansi pemerintah maupun swasta. Kepada semua pihak yang telah memberikan bantuan disampaikan penghargaan dan terima kasih yang sebesar-besarnya.

Walaupun publikasi ini telah disiapkan sebaik-baiknya, namun disadari masih ada kekurangan dan kesalahan yang terjadi. Untuk perbaikan publikasi ini, tanggapan dan saran yang bersifat konstruktif dari para pemakai sangat diharapkan.

Muara Bulian, Februari 2023  
Kepala BPS  
Kabupaten Batang Hari

**HARTONO, S.Si., M.E.**



## PREFACE

*Batang Hari in Figures is a comprehensive publication, published by BPS-Statistics Indonesia Batang Hari Regency annualy. This publication, presents data from various fields with descriptive analyses and technical notes for each sector. This is a bilingual publication, presented in Indonesia language and in English, in order to optimalize the use of data presented. This publication is aimed at providing general picture of geographic and climate, socio-economic characteristics of the population as well as economic trends of Batang Hari Regency. Batang Hari in Figures 2023 presents the most current information, with most of the tables outlay the 2022 data.*

*This comprehensive publication has been made possible with the assistance and contribution from several governmental institutions and private organizations. To all parties who have been involved in the preparation of this publication, I would like to express my sincerest appreciation and gratitude.*

*Comments and constructive suggestions for the improvement of this publication are always welcome.*

Muara Bulian , February 2023  
Chief Statistician of  
Batang Hari Regency

**HARTONO, S.Si., M.E.**

## DAFTAR ISI / CONTENTS

|  | Halaman<br>Page |
|--|-----------------|
| Kata Pengantar/ <i>Preface</i> .....   | vii             |
| Daftar Isi/ <i>Contents</i> .....  | ix              |
| Daftar Tabel/ <i>List of Tables</i> .....  | xi              |
| Daftar Gambar/ <i>List of Figures</i> .....  | xxv             |
| Daftar Singkatan/ <i>List of Abbreviations</i> .....   | xxix            |
| Statistik Kunci/ <i>Key Statistics</i> .....   | xxxi            |
| 1. Geografi dan Iklim/ <i>Geography and Climate</i> .....  | 1               |
| 2. Pemerintahan/ <i>Government</i> .....   | 13              |
| 3. Penduduk dan Ketenagakerjaan/ <i>Population and Employment</i> .....  | 37              |
| 4. Sosial dan Kesejahteraan Rakyat/ <i>Social and Welfare</i> .....  | 65              |
| 5. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Peternakan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, Livestock, and Fishery</i> ..... | 153             |
| 6. Pertambangan dan Energi/ <i>Mining and Energy</i> .....   | 193             |
| 7. Industri Manufaktur/ <i>Manufacturing Industry</i> .....  | 205             |
| 8. Transportasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Transportation and Communication</i> .....                                  | 215             |
| 9. Perbankan, Koperasi, dan Harga-harga/ <i>Banking, Cooperative, and Prices</i> .....                         | 233             |
| 10. Pengeluaran Penduduk/ <i>Population Expenditure</i> .....  | 273             |
| 11. Perdagangan/ <i>Trade</i> .....  | 283             |
| 12. Sistem Neraca Regional/ <i>System of Regional Accounts</i> .....   | 291             |
| 13. Perbandingan Antar Kabupaten/Kota/ <i>Regency/Municipal Comparison</i>                                     | 307             |



## DAFTAR TABEL/*LIST OF TABLES*

|   | Halaman<br><i>Page</i> |
|---|------------------------|
| <b>1. GEOGRAFI DAN IKLIM/<i>GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE</i></b>   |                        |
| <b>1.1 KEADAAN GEOGRAFI</b>   |                        |
| <b><i>GEOGRAPHY CONDITION</i></b>   |                        |
| 1.1.1 Luas Daerah dan Jumlah Pulau Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2022<br><i>Total Area and Number of Islands by Subdistrict in Batang Hari Regency, 2022</i> .....  | 7                      |
| 1.1.2 Tinggi Wilayah dan Jarak ke Ibukota Kabupaten Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2020<br><i>Altitude and Distance to the Capital of Regency by Subdistrict in Batang Hari Regency, 2020</i> .....  | 9                      |
| <b>1.2 KEADAAN IKLIM</b>  |                        |
| <b><i>CLIMATE CONDITION</i></b>   |                        |
| 1.2.1 Pengamatan Unsur Iklim Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2022<br><i>Observation of Climate Elements By Months in Batang Hari Regency, 2022</i> .....  | 10                     |
| <b>2. PEMERINTAHAN/<i>GOVERNMENT</i></b>  |                        |
| <b>2.1 WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF</b>  |                        |
| <b><i>ADMINISTRATIVE AREA</i></b>   |                        |
| 2.1.1 Jumlah Desa <sup>1</sup> /Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2017–2022<br><i>Number of Villages<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan by Subdistrict in Batang Hari Regency, 2017–2022</i> .....   | 20                     |
| <b>2.2 DEWAN PERWAKILAN RAKYAT DAERAH</b>   |                        |
| <b><i>REGIONAL HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVE</i></b>  |                        |
| 2.2.1 Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2022<br><i>Number of Regional House of Representatives's Members by Political Parties and Sex in Batang Hari Regency, 2022</i> ..... | 21                     |
| 2.2.2 Banyaknya Kegiatan dan Kunjungan Kerja Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2022   |                        |

|  | Halaman<br>Page |
|--|-----------------|
| Number of Activity and Work Visit Parliament of Batang Hari Regency, 2022 .....  | 22              |
| 2.2.3 Banyaknya Keputusan Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2022<br><i>Number of Decisions Created by Parliament of Batang Hari Regency, 2022.....</i>   | 23              |
| <b>2.3 SUMBER DAYA MANUSIA</b><br><b>HUMAN RESOURCES</b>   |                 |
| 2.3.1 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Batang Hari, Desember 2021 dan Desember 2022<br><i>Number of Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex in Batang Hari Regency, December 2021 and December 2022 .....</i>                   | 24              |
| 2.3.2 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Batang Hari, Desember 2021 dan Desember 2022<br><i>Number of Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex in Batang Hari Regency, December 2021 and December 2022 .....</i> | 26              |
| 2.3.3 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Batang Hari, Desember 2021 dan Desember 2022<br><i>Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex in Batang Hari Regency, December 2021 and December 2022 .....</i>        | 28              |
| 2.3.4 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Dinas/Instansi Pemerintah dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Batang Hari, Desember 2022<br><i>Number of Civil Servants by Intitution/Office and Sex in Batang Hari Regency, December 2022 .....</i>                              | 30              |
| 2.3.5 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil di Kantor Camat Menurut Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Batang Hari, Desember 2022<br><i>Number of Civil Servants in the Subdistrict Office by Sex in Batang Hari Regency, December 2022 .....</i>  | 32              |
| <b>2.4 KEUANGAN PEMERINTAH</b><br><b>GOVERNMENT FINANCE</b>  |                 |
| 2.4.1 Realisasi Pendapatan Pemerintah Kabupaten Batang Hari Menurut Jenis Pendapatan (ribu rupiah), 2019–2022<br><i>Actual Batang Hari Regency Government Revenues by Kind of</i>  |                 |

|   | Halaman<br>Page |
|---|-----------------|
| Revenues (thousand rupiahs), 2019–2022.....   | 33              |
| 2.4.2 Realisasi Belanja Pemerintah Kabupaten Batang Hari Menurut Jenis Belanja (ribu rupiah), 2019–2022<br><i>Actual Batang Hari Regency Government Expenditures by Kind of Expenditures (thousand rupiahs), 2019–2022 .....</i>  | 35              |
| <b>3. PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN/<br/>POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT</b>   |                 |
| <b>3.1 PENDUDUK</b>   |                 |
| <b>POPULATION</b>   |                 |
| 3.1.1 Penduduk, Distribusi Persentase Penduduk, Kepadatan Penduduk, Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2022<br><i>Population, Percentage Distribution of Population, Population Density, and Population Sex Ratio by Subdistrict in Batang Hari Regency, 2022 .....</i>                       | 52              |
| 3.1.2 Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2022<br><i>Population by Age Groups and Sex in Batang Hari Regency, 2022.....</i>   | 54              |
| <b>3.2 KETENAGAKERJAAN</b>  |                 |
| <b>EMPLOYMENT</b>   |                 |
| 3.2.1 Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2021-2022<br><i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity During The Previous Week and Sex in Batang Hari Regency, 2021-2022.....</i>  | 55              |
| 3.2.2 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2021-2022<br><i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Educational Attainment and Type of Activity During the Previous Week in Batang Hari Regency, 2021-2022 .....</i> | 57              |
| 3.2.3 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2021-2022<br><i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The</i>   |                 |

|   | Halaman<br>Page |
|---|-----------------|
| 3.2.4 Jumlah Pencari Kerja yang Terdaftar Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2022<br><i>Number of Job Seekers Registered According to the Highest Qualified Education Level in Batang Hari Regency, 2022</i> .....  | 59              |
| 3.2.5 Jumlah Pencari Kerja yang Terdaftar dan Ditempatkan Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2022<br><i>Number of Job Seekers Registered and Placed According to the Highest Qualified Education Level in Batang Hari Regency, 2022</i> .....                               | 61              |
| 3.2.6 Banyaknya Pendaftaran, Penempatan dan Permintaan Tenaga Kerja di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2022<br><i>Number of Registration, Placement and Demand for Manpower in Batang Hari Regency, 2022</i> .....   | 62              |
| 3.2.7 Situasi Pencari Kerja di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2022<br><i>Situation of Job Applicant by Sex in Batang Hari Regency, 2022</i> .....   | 63              |
| <b>4. SOSIAL DAN KESEJAHTERAAN RAKYAT/SOCIAL AND WELFARE</b>  |                 |
| <b>4.1 PENDIDIKAN .....</b>   |                 |
| <b><i>EDUCATION</i> .....</b>   |                 |
| 4.1.1 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Taman Kanak-Kanak (TK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan, 2020/2021 dan 2022/2023.....<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Kindergarten Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict, 2020/2021 and 2022/2023</i> ..... | 72              |
| 4.1.2 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Raudatul Athfal (RA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Students in Raudatul Athfal (RA) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023</i> .....                      | 75              |
| 4.1.3 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023 .....<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Primary Schools Under</i>   |                 |

|   | Halaman<br>Page |
|---|-----------------|
| 4.1.4 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan Menurut Kecamatan, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023 .....          | 76              |
| 4.1.5 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023 .....  | 79              |
| 4.1.6 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023 .....                           | 85              |
| 4.1.7 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023 .....     | 88              |
| 4.1.8 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023 ..... | 91              |
| 4.1.9 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Aliyah (MA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023 .....                                | 91              |

|  | Halaman<br>Page |
|--|-----------------|
| Under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023 .....  | 94              |
| 4.1.10 Jumlah Desa <sup>1</sup> /Kelurahan yang Memiliki Fasilitas Sekolah Menurut Kecamatan dan Tingkat Pendidikan, 2019– 2022 .....  | 97              |
| Number of Villages <sup>1</sup> Having Educational Facilities by Subdistrict and Educational Level, 2019– 2022 .....   |                 |
| 4.1.11 Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) PAUD/TK/ RA/BA di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2022<br><i>Net Participation Rates of Kindergarten/Early Childhood Education in Batang Hari Regency, 2022.....</i>   | 102             |
| 4.1.12 Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2021 dan 2022<br><i>Net Participation Rates and Gross Participation Rates by Educational Level in Batang Hari Regency, 2021 and 2022 .....</i> | 103             |
| 4.1.13 Persentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Melek Huruf Menurut Kelompok Umur di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2020-2022<br><i>Percentage of Literate People Aged 15 Years and Over by Age Group in Batang Hari Regency, 2020-2022 .....</i>                         | 104             |
| 4.1.14 Banyaknya Anak Didik/Sasaran Didik Gerakan Pramuka menurut Tingkatan dan Kecamatan, 2022<br><i>Number of Boy Scout Member by Hierarchy and Subdistrict, 2022 .....</i>  | 105             |
| 4.1.15 Banyaknya Gugus Depan dan Sumber Didik Gerakan Pramuka menurut Tingkatan dan Kecamatan, 2022<br><i>Number of Front Group and Source Learner of Boy Scout by Hierarchy and Subdistrict, 2022.....</i>  | 106             |
| 4.1.16 Banyaknya Buku di Perpustakaan Umum dan Keliling Menurut Golongan Ilmu di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2022<br><i>Number of Books in Public Library and Moving Library by Group of Knowledge in Batang Hari Regency, 2022 .....</i>                                       | 107             |
| 4.1.17 Banyaknya Buku di Perpustakaan Umum dan Keliling Menurut Golongan Ilmu dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2022<br><i>Number of Books in Public Library and Moving Library by Group of Knowledge and Subdistrict in Batang Hari Regency, 2022.....</i>          | 108             |
| 4.1.18 Jumlah Peminjam Buku di Perpustakaan Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Golongan Ilmu di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2022  |                 |

|  | Halaman<br>Page |
|--|-----------------|
| Number of Books Borrower by Education level and Group of Knowledge in Batang Hari Regency, 2022 .....                            | 110             |
| <b>4.2 KESEHATAN .....</b>   |                 |
| <b>    HEALTH.....</b>   |                 |
| 4.2.1 Jumlah Desa <sup>1</sup> /Kelurahan Yang Memiliki Sarana Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan, 2019–2022.....                       |                 |
| <i>Number of Villages<sup>1</sup> Having Health Facilities by Subdistrict, 2019–2022 .....</i>                                   | 111             |
| 4.2.2 Banyaknya Tenaga Kesehatan menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2022.....   |                 |
| <i>Number of Health Personnel by Subdistrict, 2022 .....</i>   | 117             |
| 4.2.3 Banyaknya Balita yang Pernah Mendapat Imunisasi Menurut Jenis Imunisasi, 2012 .....  |                 |
| <i>Number of Children Under Five Year Who Received Immunization by Kind of Immunization, 2012 .....</i>                          | 118             |
| 4.2.4 Banyaknya Kasus 10 Penyakit Terbesar dari Puskesmas di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2022 .....                                   |                 |
| <i>Number of Ten Disease of Local Goverment Clinic in Batang Hari Regency,2022 .....</i>   | 119             |
| 4.2.5 Perkembangan Tenaga Medis Menurut Jenis di Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah Haji Abdoel Madjid Batoe, 2017-2022 .....               |                 |
| <i>Number of Medical Health Personnel by Type in Haji Abdoel Madjid Batoe General Hospital, 2017-2022 .....</i>                  | 120             |
| 4.2.6 Banyaknya Pasien di Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah Haji Abdoel Madjid Batoe dirinci Menurut Jenis Penyakit, 2018-2022 .....       |                 |
| <i>Number of Patients of Haji Abdoel Madjid Batoe General Hospital, 2018-2022.....</i>   | 121             |
| 4.2.7 Fasilitas Tempat Tidur di Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah Haji Abdoel Madjid Batoe dirinci Menurut Jenis Penyakit, 2020-2022 ..... |                 |
| <i>Number of Treatmen Sleeping Bed of Haji Abdoel Madjid Batoe General Hospital, 2020-2022.....</i>                              | 122             |
| 4.2.8 Banyaknya Kelahiran dan Kematian Bayi di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2015-2022.....   |                 |
| <i>The Number of Birth and Death in Batang Hari Regency, 2015-2022....</i>   | 123             |

|  | Halaman<br>Page |
|--|-----------------|
| 4.2.9 Jumlah Bayi Lahir, Bayi Berat Badan Lahir Rendah (BBLR), BBLR dirujuk, dan Bergizi Buruk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2022.....<br><i>Number of Birth, babies with Low Birth Weight (LBW), Treated LBW, and Malnutrition Cases by Subdistrict in Batang Hari Regency, 2022 ....</i>   | 124             |
| 4.2.10 Jumlah Ibu Hamil, Melakukan Kunjungan K1, Kunjungan K4, Kekurangan Energi Kronis (KEK) dan Mendapatkan Tablet Zat Besi (Fe) di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2015–2022.....<br><i>Number of Pregnant Women, Those with One Visit and for Visits of Antenatal Care, Chronic Energy Deficiency (CED), and Receiving Fe Supplement in Batang Hari Regency, 2015-2022.....</i> | 125             |
| 4.2.11 Keadaan Gizi Balita di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2014- 2022.....<br><i>Number of Nutrient of Children Under Five Year in Batang Hari Regency, 2015- 2022.....</i>  | 126             |
| 4.2.12 Banyaknya Kelahiran Menurut Penolong Kelahiran di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2015- 2022 .....   | 127             |
| <b>4.3 AGAMA DAN SOSIAL LAINNYA .....</b><br><b><i>RELIGION AND OTHER SOCIAL AFFAIRS .....</i></b>   |                 |
| 4.3.1 Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan dan Agama yang Dianut, 2020<br><i>Population by Subdistrict and Religion, 2022.....</i>  | 128             |
| 4.3.2 Jumlah Tempat Peribadatan Menurut Kecamatan, 2022.....<br><i>Number of Places of Worship by Subdistrict and Religion, 2022.....</i>  | 129             |
| 4.3.3 Jumlah Jemaah Haji yang Berangkat dan Kembali Menurut Jenis Kelamin, 2015-2022 .....   | 130             |
| 4.3.4 Jumlah Jemaah Haji Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin, 2022<br><i>Number of Moslem Pilgrims by Group of Age and Sex in Batang Hari Regency, 2022 .....</i>  | 131             |
| 4.3.5 Jumlah Jemaah Haji Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin, 2022 .<br><i>Number of Moslem Pilgrims by District and Sex, 2022 .....</i>   | 132             |
| 4.3.6 Jumlah Desa <sup>1</sup> /Kelurahan yang Mengalami Bencana Alam <sup>2</sup> Menurut Kecamatan, 2018– 2020.....<br><i>Number of Villages<sup>1</sup> that Had Natural Disaster<sup>2</sup> by Subdistrict, 2018–2020.....</i>  | 133             |

|  | Halaman<br>Page |
|--|-----------------|
| 4.3.7 Banyaknya Korban Bencana Alam Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2022 .....                   | 136             |
| <i>Number of Victims of Natural Disaster by District in Batang Hari Regency, 2022 .....</i>                  |                 |
| 4.3.8 Banyaknya Surat Izin Mendirikan Bangunan (IMB) yang Dikeluarkan Menurut Kecamatan, 2018-2022.....      | 137             |
| <i>Number of Letter License to Evelop Building that Distributed, 2018-2022 .....</i>                         |                 |
| 4.3.9 Banyaknya Anak yang Memiliki Akte Kelahiran Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2021-2022..... | 138             |
| <i>Number of Children Who Have Birth Cetification by Subdistrict in Batang Hari Regency, 2021-2022 .....</i> |                 |
| 4.3.10 Banyaknya Penduduk yang Wajib KTP Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2021-2022 .....         | 139             |
| <i>Number of Residents Who Must Have ID Card by Subdistrict in Batang Hari Regency, 2021-2022 .....</i>      |                 |
| 4.3.11 Banyaknya Surat Nikah yang Dikeluarkan Menurut Kecamatan, 2016-2022.....                              | 140             |
| <i>Number of Marriage Certificate Distributed by Subdistrict, 2016- 2022 .....</i>                           |                 |
| <b>4.4 KEMISKINAN</b>  |                 |
| <b>POVERTY</b>   |                 |
| 4.4.1 Garis Kemiskinan, Jumlah, dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2012-2022 .....     | 141             |
| <i>Poverty Line, Number, and Percentage of Poor People in Batang Hari Regency, 2012- 2020 .....</i>          |                 |
| 4.4.2 Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan dan Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2012-2022 .....  | 142             |
| <i>Poverty Gap Index and Poverty Severity Index in Batang Hari Regency, 2012- 2020 .....</i>                 |                 |
| 4.4.3 Jumlah Keluarga Menurut Kecamatan dan Klasifikasi Keluarga di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2020 .....        | 143             |
| <i>Number of Household by District and Household Classification in Batang Hari Regency, 2012- 2020 .....</i> |                 |
| 4.4.4 Banyaknya Anak Terlantar dan Yatim Piatu Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2022 .....        | 143             |

|  | Halaman<br>Page |
|--|-----------------|
| Number of Neglected Childrens and Orphans by District in Batang Hari Regency, 2022 .....   | 144             |
| 4.4.5 Banyaknya Penyandang Cacat Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2022.....   |                 |
| Number of Deformity Persons by Kind of Deformity by District in Batang Hari Regency, 2022.....   | 145             |
| <b>4.5 KRIMINALITAS</b>  |                 |
| <b>CRIME</b>   |                 |
| 4.5.1 Banyaknya Tindak Kejahatan Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2021-2022 .....  |                 |
| Number of Crime Actions by Kind of Crime in Batang Hari Regency, 2021-2022 .....   | 146             |
| 4.5.2 Jumlah Kejadian, Kecelakaan, Pelanggaran yang Dilaporkan dan Diselesaikan Oleh Polres Batang Hari, 2015-2022.....  |                 |
| Number of Crime, Accident, and Violation Which Reported and Finished by Police Resort Office Batang Hari Regency, 2015-2022 .....                                | 147             |
| 4.5.3 Jumlah Tindak Pidana Menurut Kepolisian Sektor di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2019-2022 .....   |                 |
| Number of Reported Criminal Cases by Subdistrict Police Office in Batang Hari Regency, 2019-2022.....  | 148             |
| 4.5.4 Jumlah Penyelesaian Tindak Pidana Menurut Kepolisian Sektor di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2019-2022 .....  |                 |
| Number of Crime Clearance by Subdistrict Police Office in Batang Hari Regency, 2019-2022.....  | 149             |
| 4.5.5 Banyaknya Perkara yang diterima dan diselesaikan Menurut Bulan, 2022<br><i>The Number of Cases Received and Resolved in Batang Hari Regency, 2022.....</i> | 150             |
| 4.5.6 Banyaknya Narapidana di Lembaga Pemasyarakatan Anak Muara Bulian Menurut Bulan, 2022.....  |                 |
| Number of Prisoners in Muara Bulian Child Prison by Month, 2022 .....  | 151             |
| <b>5. PERTANIAN, KEHUTANAN, PETERNAKAN, DAN PERIKANAN/<br/>AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, LIVESTOCK, AND FISHERY .</b>   |                 |
| <b>5.1 HORTIKULTURA .....</b>  |                 |
| <b>HORTICULTURE.....</b>   |                 |

|  | Halaman<br>Page |
|--|-----------------|
| 5.1.1 Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (ha), 2021 dan 2022 .....<br><i>Harvested Area of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (ha), 2021 and 2022 .....</i>                             | 159             |
| 5.1.2 Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (kw), 2021 dan 2022 .....<br><i>Production of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (kw), 2021 and 2022 .....</i>                                   | 162             |
| 5.1.3 Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah–Buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ha), 2021–2022 .....<br><i>Harvested Area of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant (ha), 2021–2022 .....</i>                       | 165             |
| 5.1.4 Produksi Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah–Buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ton), 2019–2022 .....<br><i>Production of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant (ton), 2019–2022 .....</i>                           | 166             |
| 5.1.5 Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman ( $m^2$ ), 2021 dan 2022 .....<br><i>Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (<math>m^2</math>), 2021 and 2022 .....</i> | 167             |
| 5.1.6 Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (kg), 2021 and 2022 .....<br><i>Production of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (kg), 2021 and 2022 .....</i>                          | 169             |
| 5.1.7 Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman ( $m^2$ ), 2020–2022 .....<br><i>Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant (<math>m^2</math>), 2020–2022 .....</i>                                       | 171             |
| 5.1.8 Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman (kg), 2020–2022 .....<br><i>Production of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant (kg), 2020–2022 .....</i>  | 172             |
| 5.1.9 Produksi Buah–buahan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (ton), (2021 and 2022)<br><i>Production of Fruits by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (ton), 2021 and 2022 .....</i>   | 173             |
| 5.1.10 Produksi Buah–Buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman (kw), 2020–2022  |                 |

|  | Halaman<br>Page |
|--|-----------------|
| Production of Annual Fruits and Vegetables by Kind of Plant (kw),<br>2020–2022.....  |                 |
| <b>5.2 PERKEBUNAN.....</b>   |                 |
| <b><i>ESTATE CROPS .....</i></b>   |                 |
| 5.2.1 Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis<br>Tanaman (ha), 2020 dan 2021 .....   |                 |
| <i>Planted Area of Estate Crops by Subdistrict and Type of Crops (ha),<br/>2020 and 2021 .....</i>   | 177             |
| 5.2.2 Produksi Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman<br>(ton), 2021 dan 2022.....   |                 |
| <i>Production of Estate by Subdistrict and Type of Crops (ton), 2019 and<br/>2020.....</i>   | 180             |
| 5.2.3 Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Rakyat Menurut Jenis Tanaman<br>di Kabupaten Batang Hari (ha), 2020–2022 .....   |                 |
| <i>Planted Area of Estate Crops by Type of Crops in Batang Hari Regency<br/>(ha), 2020–2022.....</i>   | 183             |
| 5.2.4 Produksi Perkebunan Rakyat Menurut Jenis Tanaman di<br>Kabupaten Batang Hari (ton), 2020–2022 .....  |                 |
| <i>Production of Estates by Type of Crops in Batang Hari Regency (ton),<br/>2020–2022 .....</i>  | 184             |
| <b>5.3 PERIKANAN.....</b>  |                 |
| <b><i>ESTATE CROPS .....</i></b>   |                 |
| 5.3.1 Banyaknya Rumah Tangga Budidaya Ikan Kolam Menurut<br>Kecamatan, 2020.....   |                 |
| <i>The Number of Fish Farming Households in Ponds by District, 2020.....</i>   | 185             |
| 5.3.2 Banyaknya Usaha Rumah Tangga Perikanan Menurut Jenis Usaha, 2020<br><i>Number of Fishery Household Businesses by Type of Business, 2020.....</i>                   | 186             |
| 5.3.3 Banyaknya Perahu Motor Tempel Penangkap Ikan menurut<br>Kecamatan, 2020.....   |                 |
| <i>Number of Boat to Capture Fish by District, 2020.....</i>   | 187             |
| 5.3.4 Jumlah Produksi dan Nilai Budidaya Ikan Menurut Kecamatan, 2020<br><i>Fisheries Production and Value in Fresh Water and Ponds Field by<br/>District, 2020.....</i> | 188             |

|            |  |     |
|------------|--|-----|
| <b>5.4</b> | <b>PETERNAKAN .....</b>  |     |
|            | <b>LIVESTOCK</b>   |     |
| 5.4.1      | Banyaknya Ternak Besar yang Dipelihara Menurut Kecamatan, 2022<br><i>The Number of Large Livestock by District, 2022 .....</i> | 189 |
| 5.4.2      | Banyaknya Ternak Kecil Menurut Kecamatan, 2022 .....   | 190 |
| 5.4.3      | Banyaknya Ternak Unggas Menurut Kecamatan, 2022 .....  | 191 |
| 5.4.4      | Pemotongan Ternak Besar Menurut Kecamatan, 2022 .....  | 192 |
| 5.4.5      | <i>The Number of Large Livestock Slaughter by District, 2022 .....</i>   | 193 |
| 5.4.6      | Pemotongan Ternak Kecil Menurut Kecamatan, 2022.....<br><i>The Number of Small Livestock Slaughter by District, 2022 .....</i> | 194 |
| <b>6.</b>  | <b>PERTAMBANGAN DAN ENERGI/MINING AND ENERGY .....</b>   |     |
|            | <b>PERTAMBANGAN DAN ENERGI .....</b>   |     |
|            | <b>MINING AND ENERGY .....</b>   |     |
| 6.1        | Daya Terpasang, Produksi, dan Distribusi Listrik PT. PLN (Persero) pada Cabang/Ranting PLN Menurut Kecamatan, 2021 .....       | 198 |
|            | <i>Installed Electricity Power, Production, and Distribution of PT. PLN (Persero) at PLN Branch by Subdistrict, 2021.....</i>  |     |
| 6.2        | Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Kecamatan, 2015–2021 .....  | 199 |
|            | <i>Number of Electricity Customers by Subdistrict, 2015–2021 .....</i>   |     |
| 6.3        | Jumlah Pelanggan dan Air yang Disalurkan Menurut Kecamatan, 2022   | 200 |
|            | <i>Number of Customers and Distributed Water by Subdistrict, 2022.....</i>   |     |
| 6.4        | Kapasitas Produksi, Air Minum yang Terjual, dan nilainya Menurut Bulan, 2022.....  | 201 |
|            | <i>Production and Value of Water Supply Sold by Month, 2022 .....</i>  |     |
| 6.5        | Produksi Pertambangan menurut Jenisnya, 2019–2022 .....  | 202 |
|            | <i>Mining Production by Type, 2019–2022.....</i>   |     |
| 6.6        | Perkembangan Izin Usaha Pertambangan, 2015–2022.....   | 203 |
|            | <i>Development of mining business licenses, 2015–2022.....</i>   |     |

|  | Halaman<br>Page |
|--|-----------------|
| <b>7. INDUSTRI MANUFAKTUR/MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY .....</b>   |                 |
| 7.1 Jumlah Rumah Makan/Restoran Menurut Kecamatan, 2018–2022 ..<br><i>Number of Restaurants by Subdistrict, 2018–2022 ..</i>   | 211             |
| 7.2 Lokasi Wisata di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2020<br><i>Tourist Location at Batang Hari Regency, 2020.....</i>  | 212             |
| <b>8. TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI/<br/>TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION</b>  |                 |
| <b>8.1 TRANSPORTASI<br/>TRANSPORTATION</b>   |                 |
| 8.1.1 Panjang Jalan Menurut Tingkat Kewenangan<br>Pemerintahan di Kabupaten Batang Hari (km), 2020–2022<br><i>Length of Roads by Level of Government Authority in Batang Hari<br/>Regency (km), 2020–2022 ..</i> | 221             |
| 8.1.2 Panjang Jalan Menurut Jenis Permukaan Jalan di Kabupaten<br>Batang Hari (km), 2020–2022.....<br><i>Length of Roads by Type of Road Surface in Batang Hari Regency<br/>(km), 2020–2022 ..</i>               | 222             |
| 8.1.3 Panjang Jalan Menurut Kondisi Jalan di Kabupaten Batang Hari<br>(km), 2020–2022.....<br><i>Length of Roads by Condition of Roads in Batang Hari Regency (km),<br/>2020–2022 ..</i>                         | 223             |
| 8.1.4 Panjang Jalan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis<br>Permukaan Jalan di Kabupaten Batang Hari (km), 2022<br><i>Length of Roads by District and The Kind of Surface in Batang Hari<br/>Regency (km), 2022 ..</i>    | 224             |
| 8.1.5 Panjang Jalan Menurut Kecamatan dan Kondisi<br>Jalan di Kabupaten Batang Hari (km), 2022<br><i>Length of Roads by District and Condition of Roads in Batang Hari<br/>Regency (km), 2022 ..</i>             | 225             |
| 8.1.6 Banyaknya Bus dan Penumpang yang Melalui<br>Terminal Muara Bulian Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2022<br><i>The number of buses and passengers passing through Muara Bulian<br/>Terminal, 2022 ..</i>              | 226             |

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| <b>8.2 KOMUNIKASI</b><br><b>COMMUNICATION</b>  |     |
| 8.2.1 Jumlah Kantor Pos Pembantu Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2019–2022<br><i>Number of Post Offices Subsidiaries by Subdistrict in Batang Hari Regency, 2019–2022.....</i>                                       | 227 |
| 8.2.2 Lalu Lintas Surat Dalam Negeri dan Luar Negeri Melalui Kantor Pos Muara Bulian, 2021–2022<br><i>Number of Sent and Received Letter from Inward and Abroad Country Pass Through Muara Bulian Pos Office, 2021–2022.....</i> | 228 |
| 8.2.3 Banyaknya Penjualan Benda Pos, dan Materai Menurut Bulan di Kantor Pos Muara Bulian, 2022<br><i>Monthly Number of Pos Material Sale, and Revenue Stamps at Muara Bulian Pos Office, 2022.....</i>                          | 229 |
| 8.2.4 Perkembangan dan Pembayaran Wesel Pos Dalam Negeri di Kantor Pos Muara Bulian, 2020–2022<br><i>Fluctuation of Pos Draft Payment Inward Country in Muara Bulian Pos Office, 2020–2022.....</i>                              | 230 |
| 8.2.5 Banyaknya Pembayaran Uang Pensiun Daerah di Kantor Pos Muara Bulian Menurut Bulan, 2022<br><i>Monthly Number of Regional Pension Fund at Muara Bulian Pos Office, 2022.....</i>  | 231 |
| <b>9. PERBANKAN, KOPERASI, DAN HARGA-HARGA/<br/>BANKING, COOPERATIVE, AND PRICES</b>   |     |
| 9.1 Jumlah Koperasi Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2018–2022<br><i>Number of Active Cooperative by Subdistrict in Batang Hari Regency, 2018–2022 .....</i>  | 239 |
| 9.2 Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Jenis Koperasi dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2022<br><i>Number of Cooperative by Kind of Cooperative and Subdistrict in Batang Hari Regency, 2022.....</i>                                 | 240 |
| 9.3 Jumlah Anggota Koperasi Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2022   |     |

|  | Halaman<br>Page |
|--|-----------------|
| Number of Cooperative Members by Subdistrict in Batang Hari Regency, 2022 .....  | 242             |
| 9.3 Posisi Dana pada Bank Rakyat Indonesia Kantor Cabang Muara Bulian (Juta Rp), 2022<br><i>Monthly Fund Position at BRI Muara Bulian Branch (Million Rp), 2022 .</i>  | 243             |
| 9.4 Posisi Dana pada Bank Negara Indonesia Kantor Cabang Pembantu Muara Bulian (Juta Rp), 2022<br><i>Monthly Fund Position at BNI Muara Bulian Branch (Million Rp), 2022.</i>  | 244             |
| 9.5 Posisi Dana pada Bank Pembangunan Daerah Jambi Kantor Cabang Pembantu Muara Bulian (Juta Rp), 2022<br><i>Monthly Fund Position at Jambi Regional Development Bank Muara Bulian Branch (Million Rp), 2022 .....</i> | 245             |
| 9.6 Posisi Dana pada Bank Mandiri Kantor Cabang Pembantu Muara Bulian (Juta Rp), 2022<br><i>Monthly Fund Position at Mandiri Muara Bulian Branch (Million Rp), 2022 .....</i>  | 246             |
| 9.7 Banyaknya Tenaga Kerja, Nasabah dan Pendapatan pada PT Pegadaian Muara Bulian, 2022<br><i>Number Employee, Customers and Income at PT Pegadaian Muara Bulian Branch, 2022.....</i>                                 | 247             |
| 9.8 Banyaknya Volume dan Nilai Transaksi Logam Mulia pada PT Pegadaian Cabang Muara Bulian, 2022<br><i>Number of Transaction Volume and Value of Gold at PT Pegadaian Muara Bulian Branch, 2022 .....</i>              | 248             |
| 9.10 Jumlah Kantor Bank Menurut Kelompok Bank di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2019-2022<br><i>Number of Bank Offices by Bank Group in Batang Hari Regency, 2019-2022 .....</i>   | 249             |
| 9.11 Jumlah Pinjaman Rupiah Bank Umum Berdasarkan Lapangan Usaha (Sektor Ekonomi), 2022<br><i>Amount of Commercial Bank Loan by Business Field (Economic Sector), 2022.....</i>  | 250             |
| 9.12 Posisi Pinjaman Rupiah Menurut Jenis Penggunaan dan Bulan di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2022<br><i>Number of Bank Offices by Bank Group in Batang Hari Regency, 2022 .</i>  | 256             |

|      |  | Halaman<br>Page |
|------|--|-----------------|
| 9.13 | Posisi Pinjaman Rupiah Menurut Skala Bisnis dan Bulan di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2022<br><i>Position of Rupiah Loans by Business Scale and Month in Batang Hari Regency, 2022 .....</i>   | 257             |
| 9.14 | Posisi Pinjaman Rupiah Bank Umum pada UMKM Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2022<br><i>Position of Commercial Bank Rupiah Loans to UMKM by Business Field in Batang Hari Regency, 2022 .....</i>   | 258             |
| 9.15 | Posisi Pinjaman Rupiah Bank Umum Pada UMKM menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2022<br><i>Position of Rupiah Loans by Business Scale and Month in Batang Hari Regency, 2022 .....</i>  | 263             |
| 9.16 | Posisi Pinjaman (Rupiah dan Valuta Asing) yang Diberikan oleh Bank Persero menurut Jenis Penggunaan dan Bulan di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2022<br><i>Loan Position (Rupiah and Foreign Currency) Provided by Persero Banks according to Type of Use and Month in Batang Hari Regency, 2022 .....</i>   | 264             |
| 9.17 | Posisi Pinjaman (Rupiah dan Valuta Asing) yang Diberikan oleh Bank Pembangunan Daerah pada Kelompok Bank Umum Konvensional menurut Jenis Penggunaan dan Bulan di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2022<br><i>Loan Position (Rupiah and Foreign Currency) Provided by Regional Development Banks in Conventional Commercial Bank Groups by Type of Use and Month in Batang Hari Regency, 2022 .....</i> | 265             |
| 9.18 | Jumlah Rekening dan Nominal Giro Menurut Bulan di di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2022<br><i>Number of Accounts and Current Account Nominal by Month in Batang Hari Regency, 2022 .....</i>  | 266             |
| 9.19 | Jumlah Rekening dan Nominal Tabungan Menurut Bulan di di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2022<br><i>Number of Accounts and Saving Nominal by Month in Batang Hari Regency, 2022 .....</i>   | 267             |
| 9.20 | Jumlah Rekening dan Nominal Deposito Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2022<br><i>Number of Accounts and Saving Nominal by Month in Batang Hari Regency, 2022 .....</i>  | 268             |

|            |  |     |
|------------|--|-----|
| 9.21       | Posisi Pinjaman (Rupiah) yang Diberikan oleh Bank Perkreditan Rakyat (BPR) pada Kelompok BPR/BPRS menurut Jenis Penggunaan dan Bulan di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2022<br><i>Loan Position (Rupiah) Provided by Rural Banks (BPR) to BPR / BPRS Groups according to Usage Type and Month in Batang Hari Regency, 2022</i> ..... | 269 |
| 9.22       | Jumlah Rekening dan Nominal Tabungan pada BPR Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2022<br><i>Number of Accounts and Nominal Savings at BPR by Month in Batang Hari Regency, 2022</i> .....   | 271 |
| 9.23       | Jumlah Rekening dan Nominal Deposito pada BPR Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2022<br><i>Number of Accounts and Nominal Deposits at BPR by Month in Batang Hari Regency, 2022</i> .....  | 272 |
| <b>10.</b> | <b>PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK/POPULATION EXPENDITURE</b>   |     |
| 10.1       | Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas (rupiah) di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2021-2022<br><i>Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group (rupiahs) in Batang Hari Regency, 2021-2022</i> .....   | 279 |
| 10.2       | Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2021-2022<br><i>Percentage of Monthly Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group in Batang Hari Regency, 2021-2022</i> .....   | 280 |
| 10.3       | Persentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2020-2022<br><i>Percentage of Population by Per Capita Spending Group a Month in Batang Hari Regency, 2020-2022</i> .....  | 281 |
| <b>11.</b> | <b>PERDAGANGAN/TRADE</b>   |     |
| 11.1       | Jumlah Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2018–2022<br><i>Number of Trading Facilities by Type of Facility in Batang Hari Regency, 2018–2022</i> .....  | 289 |
| 11.2       | Harga Beberapa Komoditas Sembako di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2020<br><i>Prices of Some Basic Food Commodities in Batang Hari Regency, 2020</i> .....   | 290 |

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| <b>12. SISTEM NERACA REGIONAL/SYSTEM OF REGIONAL ACCOUNTS</b>  |     |
| 12.1. Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Batang Hari (miliar rupiah), 2018–2022<br><i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Batang Hari Regency (billion rupiahs), 2018–2022.....</i>                             | 297 |
| 12.2. Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Batang Hari (miliar rupiah), 2018–2022<br><i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Batang Hari Regency (billion rupiahs), 2018–2022 .....</i>                 | 299 |
| 12.3. Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2018–2022<br><i>Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Batang Hari Regency, 2018–2022.</i>                  | 301 |
| 12.4. Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Batang Hari (persen), 2018–2022<br><i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Batang Hari Regency (percent), 2018–2022.....</i> | 303 |
| 12.5. Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Batang Hari (Juta rupiah), 2018–2022<br><i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Batang Hari Regency (Million rupiahs), 2018–2022.....</i>                 | 305 |
| 12.6. Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Batang Hari (Juta rupiah), 2018–2022<br><i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Batang Hari Regency (Million rupiahs), 2018–2022 .....</i>     | 306 |

|            |   |     |
|------------|---|-----|
| <b>13.</b> | <b>PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KABUPATEN/<br/>KOTA/ REGENCY/MUNICIPAL COMPARISON</b>   |     |
| 13.1       | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/<br>Kota di Provinsi Jambi (ribu), 2018–2022<br><i>Population by Regency/Municipality in Jambi Province (thousand),<br/>2018–2022 .....</i>   | 312 |
| 13.2       | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto<br>Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/<br>Kota di Provinsi Jambi (persen), 2018–2022<br><i>Rate of Growth of Gross Regional Domestic Products at Constant<br/>2010 Prices by Regency/Municipality in Jambi Province (percent),<br/>2018–2022 .....</i> | 313 |
| 13.3       | Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/<br>Kota di Provinsi Jambi (ribu), 2018–2022<br><i>Number of Poor Population by Regency/Municipality in Jambi<br/>Province (thousand), 2018–2022 .....</i>   | 314 |
| 13.4       | Persentase Penduduk Miskin Menurut<br>Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Jambi, 2018–2022<br><i>Percentage of Poor Population by Regency/Municipality in Jambi<br/>Province, 2018–2022 .....</i>  | 315 |
| 13.5       | Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut<br>Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Jambi, 2018–2022<br><i>Human Development Index by Regency/Municipality in Jambi<br/>Province, 2018–2022 .....</i>  | 316 |
| 13.6       | Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka (TPT) Menurut<br>Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Jambi, 2018–2022<br><i>Unemployment Rate (UR) by Regency/Municipality in Jambi Province,<br/>2018–2022 .....</i>   | 317 |
| 13.7       | Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja (TPAK) Menurut<br>Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Jambi, 2018–2022<br><i>Labor Force Participation Rate (LFPR) by Regency/Municipality in<br/>Jambi Province, 2018–2022 .....</i>   | 318 |

## DAFTAR GAMBAR/*LIST OF FIGURES*

|  | Halaman<br><i>Page</i> |
|--|------------------------|
| 1.1 Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan (%), 2022<br><i>Area of Subdistrict (%)</i> , 2022 .....                               | 6                      |
| 2.1 Pegawai Negeri Sipil menurut Jenis Kelamin (%), 2022<br><i>Civil Servants according to Gender (%)</i> , 2022 .....   | 18                     |
| 2.2 Pegawai Negeri Sipil menurut Pendidikan (%), 2022<br><i>Civil Servants according to Education (%)</i> , 2022 .....   | 19                     |
| 3.1 Penduduk menurut Kecamatan (%), 2022<br><i>Population according to Subdistrict (%)</i> , 2022 .....                  | 50                     |
| 3.2 Piramida Penduduk Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2022<br><i>Batang Hari Population Pyramid, 2020</i> .....                   | 51                     |
| 4.1 Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) Menurut Jenjang, 2022<br><i>Net Participation Rates by Education Level, 2022</i> ..... | 70                     |
| 4.2 Persentase Penduduk Miskin (P0), 2012-2022<br><i>Percentage of poor Population, 2012-2022</i> .....                  | 71                     |
| 5.1 Produksi Sayuran Utama (%), 2022<br><i>Production of Vegetables (%)</i> , 2022 .....                                 | 158                    |
| 6.1 Kapasitas Produksi, Air Minum Menurut Bulan, 2022<br><i>Production of Water by Month, 2022</i> .....                 | 197                    |
| 7.1 Jumlah Rumah Makan/Restoran, 2022<br><i>Number of Restaurant, 2022</i> .....   | 210                    |
| 8.1 Panjang Jalan Menurut Jenis Permukaan, 2022<br><i>Length of Roads by Type of Road Surface, 2022</i> .....            | 220                    |
| 9.1 Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Kecamatan, 2022<br><i>Number of Cooperative by Subdistrict, 2022</i> .....                   | 237                    |
| 9.2 Banyaknya Koperasi Menurut Jenisnya (%), 2022<br><i>Number of Cooperative by Type (%)</i> , 2022 .....               | 238                    |

|      |   |     |
|------|---|-----|
| 10.1 | Rata-rata Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan menurut Kelompok Komoditas (%), 2022<br><i>Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group(%), 2022</i>                        | 278 |
| 11.1 | Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Jenisnya (%), 2022<br><i>Trading Facilities by Type(%), 2022</i>   | 288 |
| 12.1 | Pertumbuhan Ekonomi Kabupaten Batang Hari(%), 2018-2022<br><i>Economic Growth of Batang Hari Regency (%), 2018-2022</i>   | 296 |
| 13.1 | Percentase Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/<br>Kota di Provinsi Jambi (%), 2022<br><i>Percentage of Poor Population by Regency/Municipality in Jambi Province<br/>(%), 2022</i> | 310 |
| 13.2 | Pertumbuhan Ekonomi menurut Kabupaten/<br>Kota di Provinsi Jambi (%), 2022<br><i>Economic growth by Regency/Municipality in Jambi Province (%), 2022</i>                          | 311 |

## PENJELASAN UMUM/EXPLANATORY NOTES

Tanda-tanda, satuan-satuan, dan lain-lainnya yang digunakan dalam publikasi ini adalah sebagai berikut:

*Symbols, measurement units, and acronyms which are used in this publication, are as follows:*

### 1. TANDA-TANDA/SYMBOLS

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Data tidak tersedia/Data not available .....                      | : ... |
| Tidak ada atau nol /Null or zero .....                            | : -   |
| Data dapat diabaikan/Data negligible .....                        | : 0   |
| Tanda decimal/Decimal point .....                                 | : ,   |
| Data tidak dapat ditampilkan/Not applicable .....                 | : NA  |
| Angka estimasi/Estimated figures .....                            | : e   |
| Angka diperbaiki/Revised figures .....                            | : r   |
| Angka sementara/Preliminary figures .....                         | : x   |
| Angka sangat sementara/Very preliminary figures .....             | : xx  |
| Angka sangat sangat sementara/Very very preliminary figures ..... | : xxx |

### 2. SATUAN/UNITS

|  |   |
|--|---|
| barel/barrel .....                           | : 158,99 liter/litres = 1/6,2898 m <sup>3</sup> |
| hektar (ha)/hectare (ha) .....               | : 10 000 m <sup>2</sup>                         |
| kilometer (km)/kilometres (km) .....         | : 1 000 meter/meters (m)                        |
| knot/knot .....                              | : 1,8523 km/jam (km/hour)                       |
| kuintal/quintal .....                        | : 100 kg  |
| KWh .....                                    | : 1 000 Watt hour                               |
| MWh .....                                    | : 1 000 KWh                                     |
| liter (untuk beras)/litre (for rice) .....   | : 0,80 kg                                       |
| MMSCF .....                                  | : 1/35,3 m <sup>3</sup>                         |
| metrik ton (m.ton)/metric ton (m. ton) ..... | : 0,98421 long ton = 1 000 kg                   |
| ons/ounce .....                              | : 28,31 gram/grams                              |
| ton .....                                    | : 1 000 kg                                      |

Satuan lain: buah, dus, butir, helai/lembar, kaleng, batang, pulsa, ton kilometer (ton-km), jam, menit, persen (%).

*Other units: unit, pack, pieces, sheet, tin, pulse, ton-kilometres(ton-km), hour, minute, percent (%).*

Perbedaan angka di belakang koma disebabkan oleh pembulatan angka.  
*The difference in decimal numbers is caused by rounding.*



## **DAFTAR SINGKATAN/ LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS**

|           |  |
|-----------|--|
| SI        | : Stasiun Iklim  |
| SIMPK     | : Stasiun Meteorologi Pertanian Khusus                                     |
| t.t       | : Tempat tidur   |
| BCG       | : Bacillus Calmette Guerin   |
| DPT       | : Difteri, Pertusis, Tetanus   |
| TT        | : Tetanus Toxoid   |
| IOT       | : Industri Obat Tradisional/ <i>Traditional Medicine Industry</i>          |
| IKOT      | : Industri Kecil Obat Tradisional/ <i>Traditional Medicine Small</i>       |
| Alkes     | : Alat kesehatan/ <i>Health Kits</i>                                       |
| PKRT      | : Perbekalan Kesehatan Rumah tangga/ <i>Household Health Logistics</i>     |
| Kompl     | : Komplemen/ <i>Complement</i>   |
| IRTP      | : Industri Pangan Produksi Rumah Tangga/ <i>Foods Home Industry</i>        |
| PBF       | : Pedagang Besar Farmasi/ <i>Pharmacy Whole-seller</i>                     |
| GFK       | : Gudang Farmasi Kab/Kota/Regency/ <i>Municipality Pharmacy Warehouse</i>  |
| RB        | : Rumah Bersalin/ <i>Delivery House</i>                                    |
| Pustu     | : Puskesmas pembantu/ <i>Auxiliary Public Health Center</i>                |
| BP        | : Balai Pengobatan/ <i>Polyclinic</i>                                      |
| TPS       | : Tempat Pembuangan Sementara / <i>landfill</i>                            |
| Jamkesmas | : Jaminan kesehatan masyarakat miskin/ <i>Poor public health insurance</i> |
| PJKMU     | : Program Jaminan Kesehatan Masyarakat Umum                                |
| SIUP      | : Surat Ijin Usaha Perdagangan/ <i>Trading Permission Letter</i>           |
| TDP       | : Tanda Daftar Perusahaan/ <i>Company Registration Identity</i>            |
| API       | : Angka Pengenal Importir/ <i>Importer's Identity Number</i>               |



## Statistik Kunci, 2019–2022 Key Statistics, 2019–2022

| Rincian/Description  | Satuan / Unit                           | 2019              | 2020              | 2021        | 2022         |
|--|---|-------------------|-------------------|-------------|--------------|
| (1)  | (2)                                     | (5)               | (6)               | (5)         | (6)          |
| <b>SOSIAL/SOCIAL</b>   |   |                   |                   |             |              |
| Penduduk <sup>1</sup> /Population <sup>1</sup>   | ribu/thousand                           | 272,88            | 301,700           | 306,718     | 313,209      |
| Angka Harapan Hidup <sup>1</sup> -e <sub>o</sub> /Life Expectancy Rate <sup>1</sup>  | tahun/years                             | 70,44             | 70,56             | 70,64       | 70,93        |
| Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja -TPAK <sup>2,3</sup><br><i>Labour Force Participation Rate-LFPR<sup>2,3</sup></i>                         | %                                       | 60,63             | 67,02             | 68,81       | 63,42        |
| Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka-TPT <sup>2</sup><br><i>Unemployment Rate-UR<sup>2</sup></i>   | %                                       | 4,70 <sup>4</sup> | 4,42 <sup>4</sup> | 4,26        | 3,53         |
| Penduduk Miskin <sup>5</sup> /Poor People <sup>4</sup>   | ribu/thousand                           | 26,53             | 26,54             | 27,24       | 26,24        |
| Persentase Penduduk Miskin <sup>4</sup><br><i>Percentage of Poor People<sup>4</sup></i>  | %                                       | 9,75              | 9,65              | 10,05       | 9,63         |
| Indeks Pembangunan Manusia-IPM <sup>5</sup><br><i>Human Development Index<sup>5</sup></i>  | —                                       | 69,67             | 69,84             | 70,11       | 70,51        |
| <b>EKONOMI/ECONOMIC</b>  |   |                   |                   |             |              |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) Harga Berlaku <sup>6</sup><br><i>Gross Regional Domestic Bruto (GRDP) at Current Price<sup>6</sup></i> | miliar rupiah<br><i>billion rupiahs</i> | 16 463,29         | 16 392,80         | 18 809,59 * | 24 304,97 ** |
| Laju Pertumbuhan Ekonomi <sup>8</sup> /Economic Growth <sup>7</sup>  | %                                       | 5,07              | -0,43             | 4,85 *      | 12,27**      |
| PDRB Atas Dasar Harga Konstan <sup>6</sup><br><i>GRDP at Constant Price<sup>6</sup></i>  | miliar rupiah<br><i>billion rupiahs</i> | 11 713,38         | 11 662,61         | 12 227,99*  | 13 728,62**  |

Catatan/Notes: <sup>1</sup> Penduduk 2017–2019 adalah Hasil proyeksi penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035 (pertengahan tahun/Juni), sedangkan tahun 2020 merupakan hasil SP2020/*The result of Indonesia population projection 2010–2035 (mid year/June), while 2020 is The result of the 2020 Population Census (September)*

<sup>2</sup> Kondisi Agustus/*Condition at August*

<sup>3</sup> Menggunakan penimbang hasil proyeksi penduduk tahun 2010–2035/*Weighted by the 2010–2035 population projection*

<sup>4</sup> Kondisi Maret/*Condition at March*

<sup>5</sup> Sejak tahun 2010, IPM dihitung dengan metode baru. Komponen IPM metode baru adalah angka harapan hidup saat lahir, harapan lama sekolah, rata-rata lama sekolah, dan pengeluaran per kapita/*Since 2010, HDI was calculated using new method. New HDI component are life expectancy at birth, expected years of schooling, means years of schooling, and expenditure per capita*

<sup>6</sup> Mulai tahun 2010 mengadopsi System of National Account 2008 (SNA 2008)/*Since 2010 is in line with System of National Account 2008 (SNA 2008)*

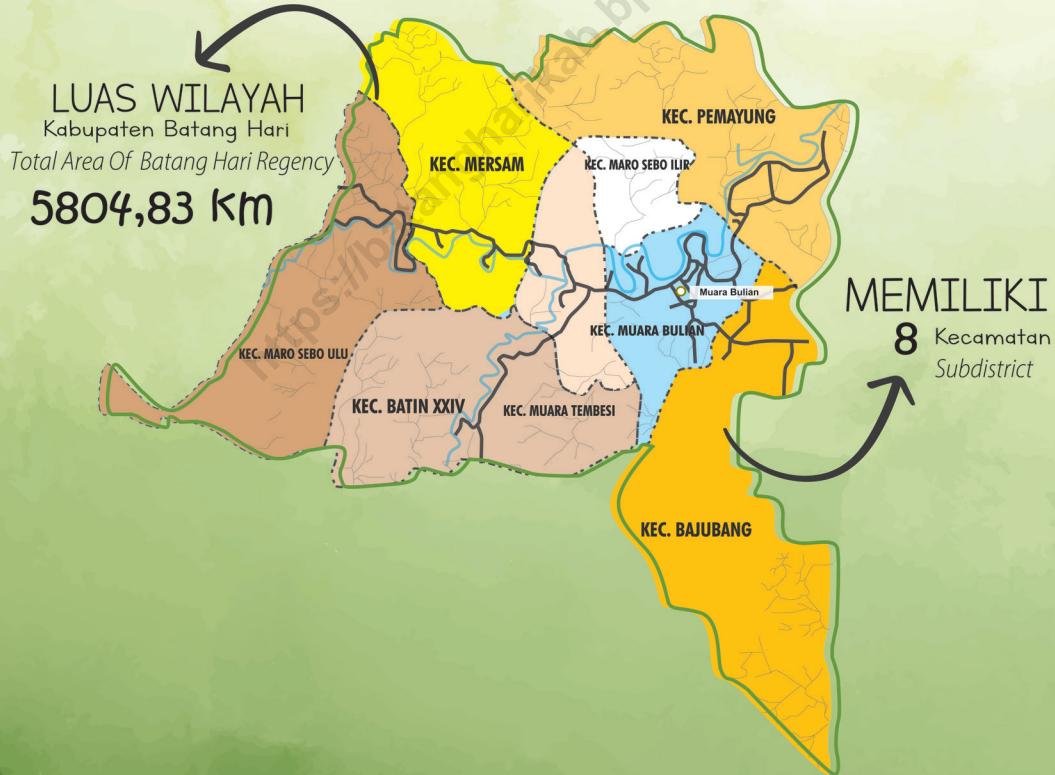
<sup>7</sup> Menggunakan tahun dasar 2010 (2010=100)/*Using 2010 base year (2010=100)*

<sup>8</sup> Menggunakan proyeksi penduduk berdasarkan hasil SP2010/*Using population projection based on SP2010*



# 01

## GEOGRAFI DAN IKLIM GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Secara astronomis, Indonesia terletak antara 60° 08' Lintang Utara dan 110° 15' Lintang Selatan dan antara 94° 45'–141° 05' Bujur Timur dan dilalui oleh garis ekuator atau garis khatulistiwa yang terletak pada garis lintang 00.
2. Berdasarkan posisi geografisnya, negara Indonesia memiliki batas-batas: Utara - Negara Malaysia, Singapura, Filipina, dan Laut Cina Selatan; Selatan - Negara Australia dan Samudera Hindia; Barat - Samudera Hindia; Timur - Negara Papua Nugini, Timor Leste, dan Samudera Pasifik.
3. Berdasarkan letak geografisnya, kepulauan Indonesia berada di antara Benua Asia dan Benua Australia, serta di antara Samudera Hindia dan Samudera Pasifik.
4. Indonesia terdiri dari 34 provinsi yang terletak di lima pulau besar dan empat kepulauan, yaitu: Pulau Sumatera: Aceh, Sumatera Utara, Sumatera Barat, Riau, Jambi, Sumatera Selatan, Bengkulu, dan Lampung. Kepulauan Riau, Kepulauan Bangka Belitung. Pulau Jawa: DKI Jakarta, Jawa Barat, Banten, Jawa Tengah, DI Yogyakarta, dan Jawa Timur. Kepulauan Nusa Tenggara (Sunda Kecil): Bali, Nusa Tenggara Barat, dan Nusa Tenggara Timur. Pulau Kalimantan: Kalimantan

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Astronomically, Indonesia is located between 60° 08' North latitude and 110° 15' South latitude, and between 94° 45' and 141° 05' East longitude and lies on equator line located at 00° latitude line.
2. In terms of geographic position, Indonesia has boundaries as follows: North - Malaysia, Singapore, Philippines, and South China Sea; South - Australia and Indian Ocean; West - Indian Ocean; East - Papua New Guinea, Timor Leste, and Pacific Ocean.
3. In terms of geographic location, Indonesia is located between Asian Continent and Australian Continent, and between Indian Ocean and Pacific Ocean.
4. Indonesia has 34 provinces spreading over five main islands and four archipelago. These include: Sumatera Island: Aceh, Sumatera Utara, Sumatera Barat, Riau, Jambi, Sumatera Selatan, Bengkulu, and Lampung, Kepulauan Riau, Kepulauan Bangka Belitung. Jawa Island: DKI Jakarta, Jawa Barat, Banten, Jawa Tengah, DI Yogyakarta, and Jawa Timur. Nusa Tenggara Archipelago (Sunda Kecil): Bali, Nusa Tenggara Barat, and Nusa Tenggara Timur. Kalimantan Island: Kalimantan Barat, Kalimantan Tengah, Kalimantan Selatan, Kalimantan Timur and Kalimantan Utara. Sulawesi Island: Sulawesi Utara,

- Barat, Kalimantan Tengah, Kalimantan Selatan, Kalimantan Timur, dan Kalimantan Utara. Pulau Sulawesi: Sulawesi Utara, Gorontalo, Sulawesi Tengah, Sulawesi Selatan, Sulawesi Barat, dan Sulawesi Tenggara. Kepulauan Maluku: Maluku dan Maluku Utara. Pulau Papua: Papua dan Papua Barat.
5. Badan Pusat Statistik (BPS) telah melakukan pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes) sejak tahun 1980. Sejak saat itu, Podes dilaksanakan secara rutin sebanyak 3 kali dalam kurun waktu sepuluh tahun untuk mendukung kegiatan Sensus Penduduk, Sensus Pertanian, ataupun Sensus Ekonomi. Dengan demikian, fakta penting terkait ketersediaan infrastruktur dan potensi yang dimiliki oleh setiap wilayah dapat dipantau perkembangannya secara berkala dan terus menerus.
6. Sejak tahun 2008, pendataan Podes mengalami perubahan dengan adanya penambahan kuesioner suplemen kecamatan dan kabupaten/kota. Penambahan kuesioner tersebut bertujuan untuk meningkatkan manfaat data Podes bagi para konsumen data dan pemerintah daerah dalam perencanaan pembangunan wilayah.
- Gorontalo, Sulawesi Tengah, Sulawesi Selatan, Sulawesi Barat, and Sulawesi Tenggara. Maluku Archipelago: Maluku and Maluku Utara. Papua Island: Papua and Papua Barat.
5. *BPS-Statistics Indonesia has already recorded village potential (Podes) since 1980. Since then, Podes regularly implemented 3 (three) times within ten years to support the activities of the Population Census, Agriculture Census, or Economic Census. Thus, important facts related to the availability of infrastructure and the potential possessed by each region can be monitored regularly and continually.*
6. *Since 2008, Podes has been changed especially in providing additional information from subdistrict and regency/municipality, using separate questionnaires. The goal of these changes is to provide more benefits for data users and local government in regional development planning.*

**ULASAN****DESCRIPTION**

Kabupaten Batang Hari terletak di antara 1023' Lintang Selatan dan 2023' Lintang Selatan, dan antara 102029' Bujur Timur dan 103028' Bujur Timur. Daerah ini beriklim tropis, dengan tingkat elevasi sebagian besar terdiri dari dataran rendah dengan ketinggian 11-100 meter di atas permukaan laut (sebesar 92,67 persen). Sedangkan 7,33 persen lainnya berada pada ketinggian 101-500 meter di atas permukaan laut. Kabupaten ini juga dilalui dua sungai besar yaitu Sungai Batang Hari dan Sungai Tembesi.

Luas Wilayah Kabupaten Batang Hari adalah 5.804,83 ribu kilometer persegi (km<sup>2</sup>). Pada tahun 2021 Kabupaten Batang Hari terdiri dari 8 kecamatan dan 124 Desa/Kelurahan. Batas-batas wilayah kabupaten adalah sebagai berikut:

- Utara : Kabupaten Tebo, Kabupaten Muaro Jambi dan Kabupaten Tanjung Jabung Barat
- Timur: Kabupaten Muaro Jambi
- Selatan: Provinsi Sumatera Selatan, Kabupaten Sarolangun, dan Kabupaten Muaro Jambi
- Barat: Kabupaten Tebo

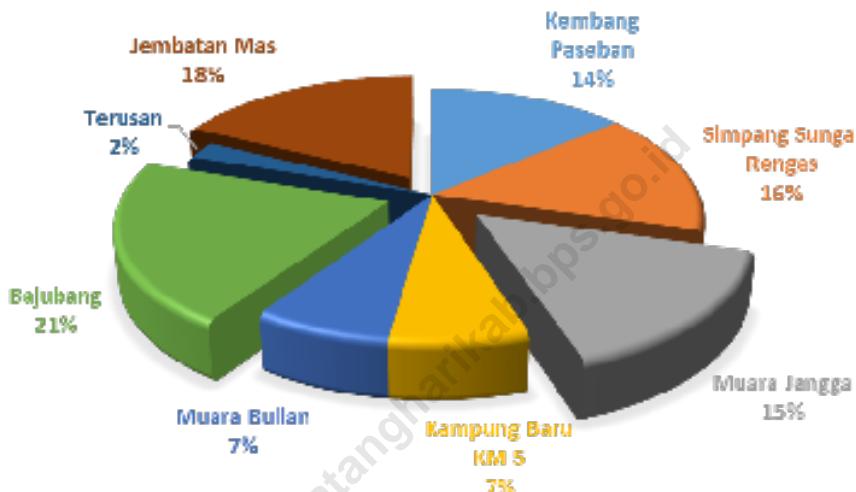
*Batang Hari Regency is located between 1023' to 2023' south latitude and from 102029' to 103028' east longitude. This regency has tropical climate, with mostly elevation level consist of highland with altitude 11- 100 meter at above sea. (92,67 persen). While 7,33 percent others lies at altitude between 101-500 meter at above sea. This regency is crossed by two big river, Batang Hari River and Tembesi River.*

*Total area of Batang Hari Regency is 5.804,83 thousands square kilometer. In 2021, Batang Hari Regency consist of 8 districts and 124 villages/urban villages. The Area Borders of Batang Hari Regency is:*

- North : Tebo Regency, Muaro Jambi Regency and Tanjung Jabung Barat Regency
- East: Muaro Jambi Regency
- South: South Sumatera Province, Sarolangun Regency, dan Muaro Jambi Regency
- West: Tebo Regency

**Gambar 1.1**  
**Figures**

**Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan (%), 2022**  
**Area of Subdistrict (%), 2022**



Sumber/Source : Berdasarkan Peraturan Menteri Dalam Negeri No. 66 Tahun 2011 tanggal 28 Desember 2011  
Based on Minister Of Home Affairs Regulation No 66/2011, December 28,2011

**1.1 KEADAAN GEOGRAFI  
GEOGRAPHY CONDITION**

**Tabel 1.1.1 Luas Daerah dan Jumlah Pulau Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2022**  
**Total Area and Number of Islands by Subdistrict in Batang Hari Regency, 2022**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Ibukota Kecamatan<br><i>Capital of Subdistrict</i> | Luas <sup>1</sup><br><i>Total Area<sup>1</sup></i><br>(km <sup>2</sup> /sq km) |
|---------------------------------|--|--|
| (1)                             | (2)  | (3)  |
| Mersam                          | Kembang Paseban                                    | 801,90   |
| Maro Sebo Ulu                   | Simpang Sungai Rengas                              | 906,33   |
| Batin XXIV                      | Muara Jangga                                       | 904,14   |
| Muara Tembesi                   | Kampung Baru Km 5                                  | 419,77   |
| Muara Bulian                    | Muara Bulian                                       | 417,97   |
| Bajubang                        | Bajubang   | 1 203,51   |
| Maro Sebo Ilir                  | Terusan  | 129,06   |
| Pemayung                        | Jembatan Mas                                       | 1 022,15   |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>              | <b>Muara Bulian</b>                                | <b>5 804,83</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 1.1.1

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Percentase terhadap Luas<br>Kabupaten<br><i>Percentage to Regency's Area</i> | Jumlah Pulau<br><i>Number of Islands</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|--|
| (1)                             | (4)  | (5)                                      |
| Mersam                          | 13,81  | -  |
| Maro Sebo Ulu                   | 15,61  | -  |
| BatinXXIV                       | 15,58  | -  |
| Muara Tembesi                   | 7,23   | -  |
| Muara Bulian                    | 7,20   | -  |
| Bajubang                        | 20,73  | -  |
| Maro Sebo Ilir                  | 2,22   | -  |
| Pemayung                        | 17,61  | -  |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>              | <b>100,00</b>  | -  |

Catatan/*Note*:

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Pertanahan Nasional Kabupaten Batang Hari/ *National Land Board of Batang Hari Regency*

**Tabel  
Table 1.1.2**

**Tinggi Wilayah dan Jarak ke Ibukota Kabupaten Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2022**  
**Altitude and Distance to the Capital of Rerrgency by Subdistrict in Batang Hari Regency, 2022**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Tinggi Wilayah (mdpl)<br><i>Altitude (m a.s.l)</i> | Jarak ke Ibukota<br><i>Distance to the Capital</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|--|
| (1)                             | (6)  | (7)  |
| Mersam                          | 67   | 37   |
| Maro Sebo Ulu                   | 76   | 51,63  |
| Batin XXIV                      | 57   | 38,5   |
| Muara Tembesi                   | 45   | 17,5   |
| Muara Bulian                    | 38   | 0  |
| Bajubang                        | 51   | 13,125   |
| Maro Sebo Ilir                  | 48   | 14,437   |
| Pemayung                        | 28   | 28   |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>              | <b>38</b>  | <b>0</b>   |

Catatan/*Note*:

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Pertanahan Nasional Kabupaten Batang Hari/*National Land Board of Batang Hari Regency*

## 1.2 KEADAAN IKLIM CLIMATE CONDITION

**Tabel 1.2.1 Pengamatan Unsur Iklim Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2022**  
**Observation of Climate Elements By Months in Batang Hari Regency, 2022**

| Bulan<br>Month      | Jumlah Curah Hujan<br>Number of Precipitation<br>(mm) |
|---------------------|---|
| (1)                 | (14)  |
| Januari/January     | 252   |
| Februari/February   | 85  |
| Maret/March         | 322   |
| April/April         | 197   |
| Mei/May             | 80  |
| Juni/June           | 162   |
| Juli/July           | 105   |
| Agustus/August      | 176   |
| September/September | 125   |
| Oktober/October     | 272   |
| November/November   | 219   |
| Desember/December   | 140   |

Catatan/*Note*: ...

Sumber/*Source*: Stasiun Klimatologi Muaro Jambi/Climatology Muaro Jambi Station

<https://batanghari.kab.bps.go.id>

# 02

## PEMERINTAHAN GOVERNMENT

DPR

Decissions Created by Parliament

20%



Perempuan  
(Female)

PNS

Civil Servants

56,91%

Jumlah PNS/Number of Civil Servant :

4724 Orang/Person

Jumlah Anggota DPR/Number of Regional House of

Representatives's Members by Political Parties

35 Orang/Person

DPR

Decissions Created by Parliament

80%

Laki-Laki  
(male)

PNS

Civil Servants

43,09%



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah (DPRD) dipilih melalui pemilihan umum (pemilu) dan dilantik dalam masa jabatan lima tahun.
2. Susunan pemerintahan Republik Indonesia periode 2019–2024 terdiri dari presiden, wakil presiden, lembaga tinggi negara, kementerian, setingkat menteri, dan Lembaga Pemerintahan Non Kementerian (LPNK).
3. Lembaga tinggi negara terdiri dari Majelis Permusyawaratan Rakyat (MPR), Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat (DPR), Badan Pemeriksa Keuangan (BPK), dan Mahkamah Agung (MA), Dewan Perwakilan Daerah (DPD), Mahkamah Konstitusi (MK), dan Komisi Yudisial (KY).
4. Kementerian terdiri dari kementerian koordinator dan kementerian.
5. Setingkat Menteri terdiri dari Kejaksaan Agung, Tentara Nasional Indonesia, dan Kepolisian Negara Republik Indonesia
6. Lembaga Pemerintah Non Kementerian terdiri dari Arsip Nasional Republik Indonesia, Badan Intelijen Negara, Badan Kepegawaian Negara, Badan Kependudukan dan Keluarga Berencana Nasional, Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal, Badan Informasi Geospasial, Badan Meteorologi, Klimatologi,

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Regional House of Representatives (DPRD) members are elected through a general election and appointed for a five-years membership.*
2. *The government structure of the Republic of Indonesia period 2009–2014 consists of president, vice president, state supreme agencies, ministries, ministerial level institutions, and non-ministerial institutions.*
3. *State supreme agencies consist of The People's Consultative Assembly, The House of Representative, The Audit Board of the Republic of Indonesia, Supreme Court, Local Councils, Constitutional Court, and Judicial Commission.*
4. *Ministries consist of coordinating ministry and departmental ministry.*
5. *Ministerial Level Officials consist of, Attorney General, Indonesian National Defense Force, and Indonesian National Police.*
6. *Non Ministerial Institutions consist of National Archive of the Republic of Indonesia, State Intelligence Board, National Civil Service Agency, National Population and Family Planning Board, Investment Coordinating Board, Geospatial Information Agency, Meteorology, Climatology, and Geophysics Agency, National Narcotics Agency, National Agency for Disaster Management, National Counter*

dan Geofisika, Badan Narkotika Nasional, Badan Nasional Penanggulangan Bencana, Badan Nasional Penanggulangan Terorisme, Badan Nasional Penempatan dan Perlindungan Tenaga Kerja Indonesia, Badan Pengawasan Obat dan Makanan, Badan Pengawasan Tenaga Nuklir, Badan Pengawasan Keuangan dan Pembangunan, Badan Pengkajian dan Penerapan Teknologi, Badan Pusat Statistik, Badan SAR Nasional, Badan Standardisasi Nasional, Badan Tenaga Nuklir Nasional, Lembaga Administrasi Negara, Lembaga Ilmu Pengetahuan Indonesia, Lembaga Ketahanan Nasional, Lembaga Kebijakan Pengadaan Barang/Jasa Pemerintah, Lembaga Penerbangan dan Antariksa Nasional, Lembaga Sandi Negara, dan Perpustakaan Nasional Republik Indonesia.

*Terrorism Agency, The National Authority for The Placement and Protection of Indonesian Overseas Workers, National Agency of Drugs and Foods Control, Nuclear Energy Controlling Board, Audit and Development Supervising Agency, Agency for the Assesment and Application Technology, BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Search and Rescue Agency, National Standardization Board, National Nuclear Energy Board, National Institute of Administration, National Institute of Science, National Resilience Institute, Government Procurement Policy Board, National Institute of Space and Aeronautics, National Crypto Agency, and National Library of Republic of Indonesia.*

**ULASAN****DESCRIPTION**

Kabupaten Batang Hari merupakan salah satu daerah otonom kabupaten di Provinsi Jambi. Kabupaten ini terdiri dari 8 (delapan) kecamatan, 14 kelurahan dan 110 desa, dengan rincian sebagai berikut.

-Mersam yang beribukota di Kembang Paseban, terdiri dari 15 desa dan 1 kelurahan.

-Maro Sebo Ulu yang beribu kota di Simpang Sungai Rengas, terdiri dari 16 desa dan 1 kelurahan.

-Batin XXIV yang beribukota di Muara Jangga, terdiri dari 15 desa dan 2 kelurahan.

-Muara Tembesi yang beribukota di Muara Tembesi, terdiri dari 12 desa dan 2 kelurahan.

-Muara Bulian yang beribukota di Muara Bulian, terdiri dari 16 desa dan 5 kelurahan.

-Bajubang yang beribukota di Bajubang, terdiri dari 9 desa dan 1 kelurahan.

-Maro Sebo Ilir yang beribukota di Terusan, terdiri dari 7 desa dan 1 kelurahan.

-Pemayung yang beribukota di Jembatan Mas, terdiri dari 18 desa dan 1 kelurahan.

Pada tahun 2021, Pegawai Negeri Sipil (PNS) yang bekerja di lingkungan Pemerintahan Kabupaten Batang Hari berjumlah 4.703 orang. Dilihat dari kepangkatannya, mayoritas PNS (67,38 persen) bergolongan III, sedangkan PNS Golongan I hanya sebesar 0,26 persen.

*Batang Hari Regency is one of the most autonomous regency in Jambi Province. This regency consist of 8 districts, 14 urban villages and 110 rural villages, the details is :*

*-Mersam's capital is Kembang Paseban, consist of 15 rural villages and 1 urban village.*

*-Maro Sebo Ulu's capital is Simpang Sungai Rengas, consist of 16 rural villages and 1 urban village.*

*-Batin XXIV's capital is Muara Jangga, consist of 15 rural villages and 2 urban villages.*

*-Muara Tembesi's capital is Muara Tembesi, consist of 12 rural villages and 2 urban villages.*

*-Muara Bulian's capital is Muara Bulian, consist of 16 rural villages and 5 urban villages.*

*-Bajubang's capital is Bajubang, consist of 9 rural villages and 1 urban village.*

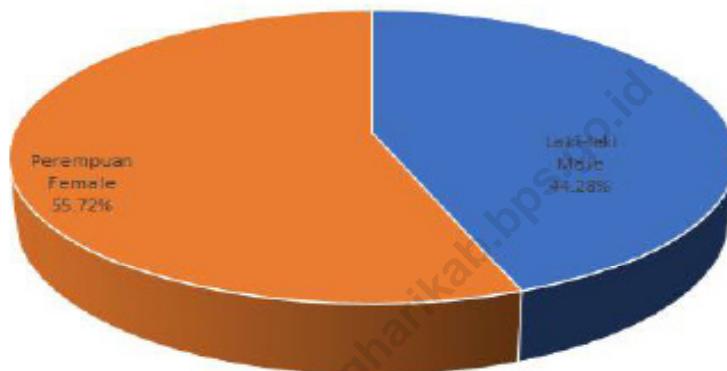
*-Maro Sebo Ilir's capital is Terusan, consist of 7 rural villages and 1 urban village.*

*-Pemayung's capital is Jembatan Mas, consist of 18 rural villages and 1 urban villages.*

*In 2021 , State Civil Servant that work in Regional Government of Batang Hari Regency was 4.703 persons. Meanwhile, if we look by hierarchy, about 67,38 percent hierarchy III, and only 0,26 percent hierarchy I.*

Gambar 2.1  
Figures

Pegawai Negeri Sipil menurut Jenis Kelamin (%), 2020  
*Civil Servants according to Gender (%), 2020*

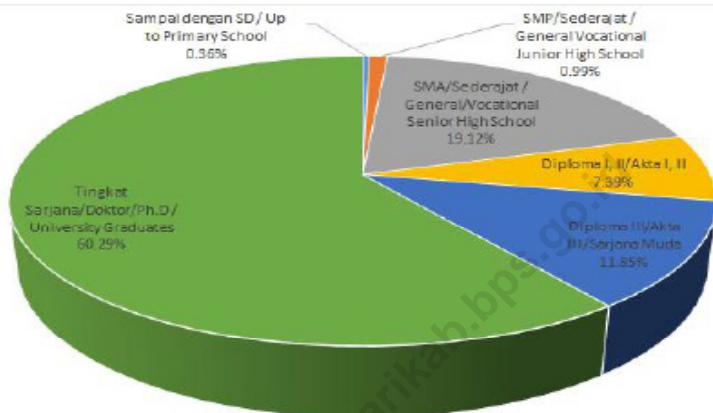


Catatan>Note:

Sumber/Source: -  
Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan SDM Daerah Kabupaten Batang Hari / Departement for Human Resources and Human Resource Development of Batang Hari Regency

Gambar 2.2  
Figures

**Pegawai Negeri Sipil menurut Pendidikan (%), 2020**  
**Civil Servants according to Education (%), 2020**



Catatan>Note:

-

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan SDM Daerah Kabupaten Batang Hari / Departement for Human Resources and Human Resource Development of Batang Hari Regency

## 2.1 WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF ADMINISTRATIVE AREA

**Tabel 2.1.1 Jumlah Desa<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2017-2022**  
**Number of Villages<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan by Subdistrict in Batang Hari Regency, 2017-2022**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | 2017<br>(1) | 2018<br>(2) | 2019<br>(3) | 2020<br>(4) | 2021<br>(5) | 2022<br>(6) |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Mersam                   | 18          | 18          | 18          | 18          | 18          | 18          |
| Maro Sebo Ulu            | 17          | 17          | 17          | 17          | 17          | 17          |
| Batin XXIV               | 17          | 17          | 17          | 17          | 17          | 17          |
| Muara Tembesi            | 14          | 14          | 14          | 14          | 14          | 14          |
| Muara Bulian             | 21          | 21          | 21          | 21          | 21          | 21          |
| Bajubang                 | 10          | 10          | 10          | 10          | 10          | 10          |
| Maro Sebo Ilir           | 8           | 8           | 8           | 8           | 8           | 8           |
| Pemayung                 | 19          | 19          | 19          | 19          | 19          | 19          |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>       | <b>124</b>  | <b>124</b>  | <b>124</b>  | <b>124</b>  | <b>124</b>  | <b>124</b>  |

Catatan/*Note*: <sup>1</sup>Termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT)/*Include Transmigration Settlement Unit*

Sumber/*Source*: Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 1 Tahun 2020 Tanggal 5 Februari 2020 tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 3 Tahun 2019 tentang Kode dan Nama Wilayah Kerja Statistik Tahun 2019/*Chief Statistician Regulation Number 1/2020, February 5 2020, as a revision of Chief Statistician Regulation Number 3 of 2019 on Code and Name of Regional Level of Data Collection.*

## 2.2 DEWAN PERWAKILAN RAKYAT DAERAH

### *REGIONAL HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVE*

**Tabel 2.2.1 Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2022**

***Number of Regional House of Representatives's Members by Political Parties and Sex in Batang Hari Regency, 2022***

| Partai Politik<br><i>Political Parties</i> | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Golkar                                     | 4                        | 1                          | 5                      |
| PDIP                                       | 3                        | 0                          | 3                      |
| PKB  | 4                        | 0                          | 4                      |
| PKS  | 3                        | 0                          | 3                      |
| Demokrat                                   | 2                        | 1                          | 3                      |
| PPP  | 3                        | 1                          | 4                      |
| PAN  | 2                        | 3                          | 5                      |
| Nasdem                                     | 3                        | 1                          | 4                      |
| Perindo                                    | 1                        | 0                          | 1                      |
| Gerindra                                   | 3                        | 0                          | 3                      |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                        | <b>28</b>                | <b>7</b>                   | <b>35</b>              |

Catatan/*Note*: ...

Sumber/*Source*: Sekretariat DPRD Kabupaten Batang Hari/ *Sekretariat of The Regional Parlement of Batang Hari Regency*

**Tabel 2.2.2**

**Banyaknya Kegiatan dan Kunjungan Kerja Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2022**  
**Number of Activity and Work Visit Parliament of Batang Hari Regency, 2022**

| Kegiatan<br>Activity   | Rapat Meeting | Kunjungan Kerja<br>Work Visit | Jumlah<br>Total |
|--|---------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| (1)  | (2)           | (3)                           | (4)             |
| Paripurna/ <i>Plenary</i>  | 23            | -                             | 23              |
| Badan Musyawarah/ <i>Deliberative Agency</i>   | 4             | 16                            | 20              |
| Badan Anggaran/ <i>Budget Agency</i>   | 23            | 20                            | 43              |
| Badan Legislasi/ <i>Legislation</i>  | 13            | 16                            | 29              |
| Fraksi/ <i>Fraction</i>  | -             | -                             | -               |
| Gabungan Komisi/ <i>Joint Commission</i>   | -             | -                             | -               |
| Komisi 1/ <i>Commission 1</i>  | 21            | 24                            | -               |
| Komisi 2/ <i>Commission 2</i>  | 15            | 24                            | -               |
| Komisi 3/ <i>Commission 3</i>  | 15            | 24                            | -               |
| Rapat Pimpinan DPRD, Pimpinan Fraksi,<br>dan Komisi/ <i>DPRD Leadership Meetings,<br/>Faction Leaders, and Commissions</i> | -             | -                             | -               |
| Rapat Dengar Pendapat/ <i>Hearing Meeting</i>  | 51            | -                             | -               |
| Rapat Kerja/ <i>Work meeting</i>   | -             | -                             | -               |
| Kunjungan Keluar Daerah/ <i>Out of Area<br/>Visits</i>   | -             | -                             | -               |
| Kunjungan Dalam Daerah/ <i>Local Visit</i>   | -             | -                             | -               |
| Menerima Unjuk Rasa/ <i>Accept Protests</i>  | -             | -                             | -               |
| Peninjauan Ke Lapangan/ <i>Field<br/>Observation</i>   | -             | -                             | -               |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>165</b>    | <b>124</b>                    | <b>115</b>      |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Sekretariat DPRD Kabupaten Batang Hari/ *Sekretariat of The Regional Parliament of Batang Hari Regency*

**Tabel 2.2.3**

**Banyaknya Keputusan Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah  
Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2018-2022**  
**Number of Decisions Created by Parliament of Batang Hari  
Regency, 2018-2022**

| <b>Uraian<br/>Description</b>                      | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> | <b>2020</b> | <b>2021</b> | <b>2022</b> |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)  | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         | (6)         |
| Peraturan Daerah/ <i>Local regulation</i>          | 18          | 12          | 10          | 10          | 13          |
| Keputusan DPRD/ <i>DPRD Decree</i>                 | 36          | 25          | 18          | 22          | 22          |
| Nota/ <i>Note</i>                                  | 7           | 7           | 7           | 8           | 2           |
| Pernyataan/ <i>Statement</i>                       | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| Pernyataan Pendapat/ <i>Statement of Opinion</i>   | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| Audiensi/ <i>Hearing</i>                           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| Kesimpulan Pendapat/ <i>Conclusion of Opinions</i> | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| Keputusan Pimpinan/ <i>Leadership Decision</i>     | 3           | 7           | 4           | 5           | -           |
| Keputusan Pan. Musyawarah/ <i>Panmus Decision</i>  | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| Memorandum/ <i>Memorandum</i>                      | -           | -           | 1           | 1           | -           |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                | <b>64</b>   | <b>51</b>   | <b>40</b>   | <b>46</b>   | <b>37</b>   |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: Sekretariat DPRD Kabupaten Batang Hari/ *Sekretariat of The Regional Parliament of Batang Hari Regency*

## 2.3 SUMBER DAYA MANUSIA

### HUMAN RESOURCES

**Tabel 2.3.1 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Batang Hari, Desember 2021 dan Desember 2022**  
**Number of Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex in Batang Hari Regency, December 2021 and December 2022**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i>   | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | 2021                       |              | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|------------------------|
|   |                          | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | (4)          |                        |
| (1)   | (2)                      | (3)                        |              |                        |
| Jabatan Pimpinan Tinggi Utama<br><i>Senior Executives</i>                           | –                        | –                          | –            | –                      |
| Jabatan Pimpinan Tinggi Madya<br><i>Middle Executives</i>                           | –                        | –                          | –            | –                      |
| Jabatan Pimpinan Tinggi Pratama<br><i>Junior Executives</i>                         | 30                       | 2                          | 32           |                        |
| "Administrator/ Administrator   | 121                      | 29                         | 150          |                        |
| "Pengawas/ Supervisor   | 309                      | 214                        | 523          |                        |
| Eselon V/ 5th Echelon   | –                        | –                          | –            |                        |
| Jabatan Fungsional Dosen<br><i>Certain Functional Position for Lecturer</i>         | 656                      | 1 202                      | 1 858        |                        |
| Jabatan Fungsional Guru<br><i>Certain Functional Position for Teacher</i>           | –                        | –                          | –            |                        |
| Jabatan Fungsional Medis<br><i>Certain Functional Position for Medical Field</i>    | 89                       | 481                        | 570          |                        |
| Jabatan Fungsional Teknis<br><i>Certain Functional Position for Technical Field</i> | 87                       | 53                         | 140          |                        |
| Jabatan Fungsional Umum/Pelaksana<br><i>General Functional Position</i>             | 753                      | 676                        | 1 429        |                        |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>2 045</b>             | <b>2 657</b>               | <b>4 702</b> |                        |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 2.3.1

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b>  | <b>2022</b>               |                             |                         |
|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
|   | <b>Laki-laki<br/>Male</b> | <b>Perempuan<br/>Female</b> | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> |
| <b>(1)</b>  | <b>(5)</b>                | <b>(6)</b>                  | <b>(7)</b>              |
| Jabatan Pimpinan Tinggi Utama<br><i>Senior Executives</i>                           | 24                        |                             | 24                      |
| Jabatan Pimpinan Tinggi Madya<br><i>Middle Executives</i>                           | —                         | —                           | —                       |
| Jabatan Pimpinan Tinggi Pratama<br><i>Junior Executives</i>                         | —                         | —                           | —                       |
| "Administrator/ <i>Administrator</i>  | —                         | —                           | —                       |
| "Pengawas/ <i>Supervisor</i>  | 232                       | 160                         | 392                     |
| Eselon V/ <i>5th Echelon</i>  | —                         | —                           | —                       |
| Jabatan Fungsional Dosen<br><i>Certain Functional Position for Lecturer</i>         | —                         | —                           | —                       |
| Jabatan Fungsional Guru<br><i>Certain Functional Position for Teacher</i>           | 618                       | 1.135                       | 1.753                   |
| Jabatan Fungsional Medis<br><i>Certain Functional Position for Medical Field</i>    | 89                        | 483                         | 572                     |
| Jabatan Fungsional Teknis<br><i>Certain Functional Position for Technical Field</i> | 136                       | 81                          | 217                     |
| Jabatan Fungsional Umum/Pelaksana<br><i>General Functional Position</i>             | 700                       | 642                         | 1.342                   |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>1.915</b>              | <b>2.529</b>                | <b>4.444</b>            |

Catatan&gt;Note:

-

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan SDM Daerah Kabupaten Batang Hari / *Departement for Human Resources and Human Resource Development of Batang Hari Regency*

**Tabel 2.3.2**

**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Batang Hari, Desember 2021 dan Desember 2022**

**Number of Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex in Batang Hari Regency, December 2021 and December 2022**

| Tingkat Pendidikan<br><i>Educational Level</i>                            | 2021                     |                            |                        |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|   | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)   | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Sampai dengan SD<br><i>Up to Primary School</i>                           | 3                        | 3                          | 6                      |
| SMP/Sederajat<br><i>General Vocational Junior High School</i>             | 34                       | 4                          | 38                     |
| SMA/Sederajat<br><i>General/Vocational Senior High School</i>             | 461                      | 270                        | 731                    |
| Diploma I, II/Akta I, II<br><i>Diploma I, II/Akta I, II</i>               | 114                      | 143                        | 257                    |
| Diploma III/Akta III/Sarjana Muda<br><i>Diploma III/Akta III/Bachelor</i> | 114                      | 467                        | 581                    |
| Tingkat Sarjana/Doktor/Ph.D<br><i>University Graduates</i>                | 1 321                    | 1 769                      | 3 090                  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>2 047</b>             | <b>2 656</b>               | <b>4 703</b>           |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.2*

| <b>Tingkat Pendidikan<br/><i>Educational Level</i></b>                    | <b>2022</b>                      |                                    |            | <b>Jumlah<br/><i>Total</i></b> |
|---|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------|
|   | <b>Laki-laki<br/><i>Male</i></b> | <b>Perempuan<br/><i>Female</i></b> | <b>(4)</b> |                                |
| <b>(1)</b>  | <b>(2)</b>                       | <b>(3)</b>                         |            |                                |
| Sampai dengan SD<br><i>Up to Primary School</i>                           | 3                                | 2                                  |            | 5                              |
| SMP/Sederajat<br><i>General Vocational Junior High School</i>             | 30                               | 4                                  |            | 34                             |
| SMA/Sederajat<br><i>General/Vocational Senior High School</i>             | 387                              | 217                                |            | 604                            |
| Diploma I, II/Akta I, II<br><i>Diploma I, II/Akta I, II</i>               | 76                               | 76                                 |            | 152                            |
| Diploma III/Akta III/Sarjana Muda<br><i>Diploma III/Akta III/Bachelor</i> | 125                              | 445                                |            | 570                            |
| Tingkat Sarjana/Doktor/Ph.D<br><i>University Graduates</i>                | 1.294                            | 1.785                              |            | 3.079                          |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>1.915</b>                     | <b>2.529</b>                       |            | <b>4.444</b>                   |

Catatan/Note:

-

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan SDM Daerah Kabupaten Batang Hari / *Departement for Human Resources and Human Resource Development of Batang Hari Regency*

**Tabel 2.3.3**

**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat  
Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Batang  
Hari, Desember 2021 dan Desember 2022**  
**Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex in Batang  
Hari Regency, December 2021 and December 2022**

| Pangkat/Golongan/Ruang<br><i>Hierarchy</i> | 2021                     |                            |                        |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|  | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)  | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| 1. I/A (Juru Muda)                         | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| 2. I/B (Juru Muda Tingkat I)               | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| 3. I/C (Juru)                              | 1                        | -                          | 1                      |
| 4. I/D (Juru Tingkat I)                    | 7                        | 4                          | 11                     |
| <b>Golongan I/Range I</b>                  | <b>8</b>                 | <b>4</b>                   | <b>12</b>              |
| 5. II/A (Pengatur Muda)                    | 31                       | 8                          | 39                     |
| 6. II/B (Pengatur Muda Tingkat I)          | 52                       | 15                         | 67                     |
| 7. II/C (Pengatur)                         | 120                      | 85                         | 205                    |
| 8. II/D (Pengatur Tingkat I)               | 179                      | 181                        | 360                    |
| <b>Golongan II/Range II</b>                | <b>382</b>               | <b>289</b>                 | <b>671</b>             |
| 9. III/A (Penata Muda)                     | 314                      | 482                        | 796                    |
| 10. III/B (Penata Muda Tingkat I)          | 262                      | 501                        | 763                    |
| 11. III/C (Penata)                         | 352                      | 492                        | 844                    |
| 12. III/D (Penata Tingkat I)               | 348                      | 418                        | 766                    |
| <b>Golongan III/Range III</b>              | <b>1 276</b>             | <b>1 893</b>               | <b>3 169</b>           |
| 13. IV/A (Pembina)                         | 251                      | 274                        | 525                    |
| 14. IV/B (Pembina Tingkat I)               | 104                      | 188                        | 292                    |
| 15. IV/C (Pembina Utama Muda)              | 26                       | 8                          | 34                     |
| 16. IV/D (Pembina Utama Madya)             | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| 17. IV/E (Pembina Utama)                   | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| <b>Golongan IV/Range IV</b>                | <b>381</b>               | <b>470</b>                 | <b>851</b>             |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                        | <b>2 047</b>             | <b>2 656</b>               | <b>4 703</b>           |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.3*

| <b>Pangkat/Golongan/Ruang<br/>Hierarchy</b> | <b>2022</b>                      |                                    |                                |
|---|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
|   | <b>Laki-laki<br/><i>Male</i></b> | <b>Perempuan<br/><i>Female</i></b> | <b>Jumlah<br/><i>Total</i></b> |
| (1)   | (5)                              | (6)                                | (7)                            |
| 1. I/A (Juru Muda)                          | 1                                | -                                  | 1                              |
| 2. I/B (Juru Muda Tingkat I)                | -                                | -                                  | -                              |
| 3. I/C (Juru)                               | 1                                | -                                  | 1                              |
| 4. I/D (Juru Tingkat I)                     | 6                                | 4                                  | 10                             |
| <b>Golongan I/Range I</b>                   | <b>8</b>                         | <b>4</b>                           | <b>12</b>                      |
| 5. II/A (Pengatur Muda)                     | 22                               | 7                                  | 29                             |
| 6. II/B (Pengatur Muda Tingkat I)           | 46                               | 8                                  | 54                             |
| 7. II/C (Pengatur)                          | 95                               | 45                                 | 140                            |
| 8. II/D (Pengatur Tingkat I)                | 159                              | 185                                | 344                            |
| <b>Golongan II/Range II</b>                 | <b>322</b>                       | <b>245</b>                         | <b>567</b>                     |
| 9. III/A (Penata Muda)                      | 297                              | 433                                | 730                            |
| 10. III/B (Penata Muda Tingkat I)           | 236                              | 448                                | 684                            |
| 11. III/C (Penata)                          | 312                              | 515                                | 827                            |
| 12. III/D (Penata Tingkat I)                | 359                              | 423                                | 782                            |
| <b>Golongan III/Range III</b>               | <b>1.204</b>                     | <b>1.819</b>                       | <b>3.023</b>                   |
| 13. IV/A (Pembina)                          | 223                              | 225                                | 448                            |
| 14. IV/B (Pembina Tingkat I)                | 131                              | 227                                | 358                            |
| 15. IV/C (Pembina Utama Muda)               | 27                               | 9                                  | 36                             |
| 16. IV/D (Pembina Utama Madya)              | -                                | -                                  | -                              |
| 17. IV/E (Pembina Utama)                    | -                                | -                                  | -                              |
| <b>Golongan IV/Range IV</b>                 | <b>381</b>                       | <b>461</b>                         | <b>842</b>                     |
| <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>                  | <b>1.915</b>                     | <b>2.529</b>                       | <b>4.444</b>                   |

Catatan&gt;Note:

-

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan SDM Daerah Kabupaten Batang Hari / *Departement for Human Resources and Human Resource Development of Batang Hari Regency*

**Tabel 2.3.4**

**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Dinas/Instansi Pemerintah dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Batang Hari, Desember 2022**  
**Number of Civil Servants by Intitution/Office and Sex in Batang Hari Regency, December 2022**

| Pangkat/Golongan/Ruang<br>Hierarchy   | 2022                     |                            |                        |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|   | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)   | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Sekretariat Daerah/ <i>The regional Secretariat</i>   | 89                       | 36                         | 125                    |
| Sekretariat DPRD/ <i>The DPRD Secretariat</i>   | 28                       | 16                         | 44                     |
| Inspektorat Daerah/ <i>Regional Inspectorate</i>  | 24                       | 26                         | 50                     |
| Badan Perencanaan Pembangunan Daerah/ <i>Development Planning Agency at Sub-National Level</i>  | 18                       | 14                         | 32                     |
| Badan Keuangan Daerah/ <i>Regional Financial Agency</i>   | 56                       | 29                         | 85                     |
| Badan Kepegawaian Dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia Daerah/ <i>Departement for Human Resources and Human Resource Development of Batang Hari Regency</i> | 21                       | 21                         | 42                     |
| Badan Penelitian dan Pengembangan Daerah/ <i>Regional Research and Development Agency</i>   | 12                       | 11                         | 23                     |
| Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan/ <i>Department of Education and Culture</i>   | 58                       | 24                         | 82                     |
| Dinas Kesehatan/ <i>Public Health Office</i>  | 25                       | 56                         | 81                     |
| Dinas Sosial/ <i>Social Services</i>  | 10                       | 5                          | 15                     |
| Satuan Polisi Pamong Praja/ <i>Civil service police Unit</i>  | 44                       | 11                         | 55                     |
| Dinas Pemadam Kebakaran dan Penyelamatan/ <i>Fire and Rescue Service</i>  | 27                       | 6                          | 33                     |
| Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang/ <i>Department of Public Works and Spatial Planning</i>   | 46                       | 16                         | 62                     |
| Dinas Perumahan dan Kawasan Permukiman/ <i>Housing and Settlement Area Service</i>  | 23                       | 13                         | 36                     |
| Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil/ <i>Department of Population and Civil Registration</i>   | 16                       | 11                         | 27                     |
| Dinas Pemuda dan Olahraga/ <i>Youth and Sports Service</i>  | 28                       | 6                          | 34                     |
| Dinas Penanaman Modal dan pelayanan Terpadu Satu Pintu/ <i>The Office of Investment and One Stop Integrated Services</i>                                    | 13                       | 13                         | 26                     |
| Dinas Pemberdayaan Masyarakat dan Desa/ <i>Community and Village Empowerment Service</i>  | 15                       | 11                         | 26                     |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.4*

| <b>Pangkat/Golongan/Ruang<br/>Hierarchy</b>  | <b>2022</b>               |                             |                         |
|--|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
|  | <b>Laki-laki<br/>Male</b> | <b>Perempuan<br/>Female</b> | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> |
| (1)  | (2)                       | (3)                         | (4)                     |
| Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi/ <i>Office of Manpower and Transmigration</i>  | 7                         | 15                          | 22                      |
| Dinas Koperasi, UKM, Perindustrian dan Perdagangan/ <i>Department of Cooperatives, UKM, Industry and Trade</i>   | 20                        | 11                          | 31                      |
| Dinas Perhubungan / <i>Department of Transportation</i>  | 27                        | 4                           | 31                      |
| Dinas Komunikasi dan Informatika/ <i>Communication and Informatics Office</i>  | 16                        | 9                           | 25                      |
| Dinas Perpustakaan dan Kearsipan/ <i>Department of Library and Archives</i>  | 7                         | 12                          | 19                      |
| Dinas Pengendalian Penduduk, Keluarga Berencana, Pemberdayaan Perempuan Dan Perlindungan Anak/ <i>Services for Population Control, Family Planning, Women Empowerment and Child Protection</i> | 10                        | 24                          | 34                      |
| Dinas Lingkungan Hidup/ <i>Environmental services</i>  | 28                        | 15                          | 43                      |
| Dinas Perikanan dan ketahanan Pangan/ <i>Department of Fisheries and Food Security</i>   | 17                        | 10                          | 27                      |
| Dinas Tanaman Pangan dan Hortikultura/ <i>Food Crops and Horticulture Service</i>  | 57                        | 41                          | 98                      |
| Dinas Perkebunan dan Peternakan/ <i>Plantation and Animal Husbandry Service</i>  | 34                        | 10                          | 44                      |
| Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah Hadji Abdoel Madjid Batoe/ <i>Hamba Regional public hospital</i>   | 45                        | 143                         | 188                     |
| Kantor Kesatuan Bangsa Dan Politik/ <i>Office of National Unity and Politics</i>   | 14                        | 5                           | 19                      |
| Badan Penanggulangan Bencana Daerah/ <i>Regional Disaster Management Agency</i>  | 13                        | 2                           | 15                      |
| UPTD dan UPTB/ <i>UPTD and UPTB</i>  | 6                         | 9                           | 15                      |
| Kecamatan dan Kelurahan/ <i>Subdistricts and Villages</i>  | 182                       | 108                         | 290                     |
| Puskesmas  | 97                        | 381                         | 478                     |
| TK/ SD/ SLTP   | 782                       | 1,403                       | 2,185                   |
| Instansi Lain ( dipekerjakan ) (KPUD dan BNNK)/ <i>Others</i>  | -                         | -                           | -                       |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>1,915</b>              | <b>2,527</b>                | <b>4,442</b>            |

Catatan/Note:

-

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan SDM Daerah Kabupaten Batang Hari / *Departement for Human Resources and Human Resource Development of Batang Hari Regency*

**Tabel 2.3.5**

**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil di Kantor Camat Menurut Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Batang Hari, Desember 2022**  
**Number of Civil Servants in the Subdistrict Office by Sex in Batang Hari Regency, December 2022**

| Pangkat/Golongan/Ruang<br>Hierarchy | 2022                     |                            |                        |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|                                     | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)                                 | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Mersam                              | 14                       | 7                          | 21                     |
| Maro Sebo Ulu                       | 13                       | 5                          | 18                     |
| Batin XXIV                          | 14                       | 7                          | 21                     |
| Muara Tembesi                       | 13                       | 11                         | 24                     |
| Muara Bulian                        | 13                       | 4                          | 17                     |
| Bajubang                            | 19                       | 4                          | 23                     |
| Maro Sebo Ilir                      | 7                        | 5                          | 12                     |
| Pemayung                            | 16                       | 8                          | 24                     |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                 | <b>109</b>               | <b>51</b>                  | <b>160</b>             |

Catatan&gt;Note:

-

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan SDM Daerah Kabupaten Batang Hari / Departement for Human Resources and Human Resource Development of Batang Hari Regency

## 2.4 KEUANGAN PEMERINTAH GOVERNMENT FINANCE

**Tabel 2.4.1 Realisasi Pendapatan Pemerintah Kabupaten Batang Hari Menurut Jenis Pendapatan (ribu rupiah), 2019–2022**  
**Actual Batang Hari Regency Government Revenues by Kind of Revenues (thousand rupiahs), 2019–2022**

| Jenis Pendapatan/ <i>Kind of Revenues</i>  | 2019<br>(1)          | 2020<br>(2)          | 2020<br>(3) |
|--|----------------------|----------------------|-------------|
| <b>1. Pendapatan Asli Daerah (PAD)/<i>Regional Revenue</i></b>   | 91 567 449 214,50    | 104 230 889 087,75   |             |
| 1.1 Pajak Daerah/ <i>Regional Tax</i>  | 21 649 040 504,28    | 28 550 228 439,00    |             |
| 1.2 Retribusi Daerah/ <i>Regional Retribution</i>  | 7 880 041 109,40     | 3 246 657 439,00     |             |
| 1.3 Hasil Perusahaan Milik Daerah dan Pengelolaan Kekayaan Daerah yang Dipisahkan/ <i>Regional-Owned Company Revenue and Separated Management of Regional Wealth</i> | 10 476 670 907,52    | 10 251 220 620,81    |             |
| 1.4 Lain-lain PAD yang Sah/ <i>Other Regional Revenue</i>  | 51 561 696 693,30    | 62 182 782 618,10    |             |
| <b>2. Dana Perimbangan/<i>Balance Funds</i></b>  | 963 265 456 033,30   | 849 187 935 970,00   |             |
| 2.1 Bagi Hasil Pajak/ <i>Tax Sharing Revenue</i>   | 82 258 988 541,00    | 61 203 955 611,00    |             |
| 2.2 Bagi Hasil Bukan Pajak/ <i>Sumber Daya Alam/Non-Tax Sharing Revenue/Natural Resources</i>  | 93 521 830 759,00    | 40 466 991 252,00    |             |
| 2.3 Dana Alokasi Umum/ <i>General Allocation Fund</i>  | 627 388 776 000,00   | 569 633 516 000,00   |             |
| 2.4 Dana Alokasi Khusus/ <i>Special Allocation Fund</i>  | 160 095 860 733,00   | 177 883 473 107,00   |             |
| <b>3. Lain-lain Pendapatan yang Sah/<i>Other Revenue</i></b>   | 265 883 545 208,79   | 243 958 038 446,77   |             |
| 3.1 Pendapatan Hibah/ <i>Grant</i>   | 17 473 975 000,00    | 4 449 000 000,00     |             |
| 3.2 Dana Darurat/ <i>Emergency Fund</i>  | 0                    | 0                    |             |
| 3.3 Dana Bagi Hasil Pajak dari Provinsi dan Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/ <i>Tax Sharing Revenue from Provincial and Other Regional Governments</i>                     | 61 073 729 657,79    | 54 127 432 490,05    |             |
| 3.4 Dana Penyesuaian dan Otonomi Daerah/ <i>Regional Adjustment and Autonomy Fund</i>  | 133 984 612 000,00   | 137 886 817 114,00   |             |
| 3.5 Bantuan Keuangan dari Provinsi atau Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/ <i>Financial Assistance from Provincial or Other Regional Governments</i>                         | 13 440 000 000,00    | 7 440 000 000,00     |             |
| 3.6 Lainnya/ <i>Others</i>   | 0                    | 40 074 788 842,72    |             |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | 1 320 716 450 456,29 | 1 197 376 863 504,52 |             |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 2.4.1

| <b>Jenis Pendapatan/Kind of Revenues</b>   | <b>2021</b>                 | <b>2022</b>                 |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| (1)  | (4)                         | (5)                         |
| <b>1. Pendapatan Asli Daerah (PAD)/Regional Revenue</b>  | <b>148 435 799 729,44</b>   | <b>108 118 940 714, 64</b>  |
| 1.1 Pajak Daerah/Regional Tax  | 21 565 021 497,00           | 26.582.524.260,00           |
| 1.2 Retribusi Daerah/Regional Retribution  | 5 190 021 497,00            | 5.216.489.993,00            |
| 1.3 Hasil Perusahaan Milik Daerah dan Pengelolaan Kekayaan Daerah yang Dipisahkan/Regional-Owned Company Revenue and Separated Management of Regional Wealth | 10 290 193 226,56           | 11.240.516.954,63           |
| 1.4 Lain-lain PAD yang Sah/Other Regional Revenue  | 111 389 938 166,76          | 65.079.409.507,01           |
| <b>2. Dana Perimbangan/Balance Funds</b>   | <b>976 394 912 645,00</b>   | <b>946 130 377 135,00</b>   |
| 2.1 Bagi Hasil Pajak/Tax Sharing Revenue   | 124 579 436 882,00          | 102.895.465.791,00          |
| 2.2 Bagi Hasil Bukan Pajak/Sumber Daya Alam/Non-Tax Sharing Revenue/Natural Resources  | 85 410 052 236,00           | 123.056.339.061,00          |
| 2.3 Dana Alokasi Umum/General Allocation Fund  | 559 821 528 000,00          | 558.692.587.262,00          |
| 2.4 Dana Alokasi Khusus/Special Allocation Fund  | 206 583 895 527,00          | 161.485.985.021,00          |
| <b>3. Lain-lain Pendapatan yang Sah/Other Revenue</b>  | <b>219 462 964 812,00</b>   | <b>93.527.094.114,00</b>    |
| 3.1 Pendapatan Hibah/Grant   | 4 500 000 000,00            | 3.000.000.000,00            |
| 3.2 Dana Darurat/Emergency Fund  | 61 064 411 865,00           | -                           |
| 3.3 Dana Bagi Hasil Pajak dari Provinsi dan Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/Tax Sharing Revenue from Provincial and Other Regional Governments                     | 110 968 396 000,00          | 65.257.460.614,00           |
| 3.4 Dana Penyesuaian dan Otonomi Daerah/Regional Adjustment and Autonomy Fund  | 110 968 396 000,00          | -                           |
| 3.5 Bantuan Keuangan dari Provinsi atau Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/Financial Assistance from Provincial or Other Regional Governments                         | 7 440 000 000,00            | 11.420.000.000,00           |
| 3.6 Lainnya/Others   | 35 490 156 947,00           | 13.849.633.500,00           |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>1 344 293 677 186,44</b> | <b>1.147.776.411.963,64</b> |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Badan Keuangan Daerah Kabupaten Batang Hari/ Regional Finance Agency of Batang Hari Regency

**Tabel 2.4.2**

**Realisasi Belanja Pemerintah Kabupaten Batang Hari  
Menurut Jenis Belanja (ribu rupiah), 2019–2022**  
**Actual Batang Hari Regency Government Expenditures by  
Kind of Expenditures (thousand rupiahs), 2019–2022**

| Jenis Pendapatan<br><i>Kind of Revenues</i>                         | 2019 |                             | 2020 |                             |
|---|------|-----------------------------|------|-----------------------------|
|   | (1)  | (2)                         | (3)  | (4)                         |
| <b>1. Belanja Tidak Langsung/<i>Indirect Expenditures</i></b>       |      | <b>755 731 111 084,00</b>   |      | <b>771 421 771 719,65</b>   |
| 1.1 Belanja Pegawai/ <i>Personnel Expenditures</i>                  |      | 472 825 589 939,00          |      | 442 955 627 229,00          |
| 1.2 Belanja Bunga/ <i>Interest Expenditures</i>                     |      | 0                           |      | 0                           |
| 1.3 Belanja Subsidi/ <i>Subsidies Expenditures</i>                  |      | 1 200 000 000,00            |      | 800 000 000,00              |
| 1.4 Belanja Hibah/ <i>Grant Expenditures</i>                        |      | 40 029 181 000,00           |      | 66 688 893 900,00           |
| 1.5 Belanja Bantuan Sosial/ <i>Social Aid Expenditures</i>          |      | 38 528 353 037,00           |      | 39 189 114 534,00           |
| 1.6 Belanja Bagi Hasil/ <i>Sharing Fund Expenditure</i>             |      | 0                           |      | 0                           |
| 1.7 Belanja Bantuan Keuangan/ <i>Financial Aids Expenditures</i>    |      | 195 733 209 308,00          |      | 177 267 263 187,65          |
| 1.8 Belanja Tidak Terduga/ <i>Unpredicted Expenditures</i>          |      | 7 414 777 800,00            |      | 44 520 872 869,00           |
| <b>2. Belanja Langsung/<i>Direct Expenditures</i></b>               |      | <b>586 125 075 666,57</b>   |      | <b>425 523 724 814,19</b>   |
| 2.1 Belanja Pegawai/ <i>Personnel Expenditures</i>                  |      | 83 492 723 966,00           |      | 90 155 060 904,00           |
| 2.2 Belanja Barang dan Jasa/ <i>Goods and Services Expenditures</i> |      | 251 513 547 947,75          |      | 184 904 390 668,10          |
| 2.3 Belanja Modal/ <i>Capital Expenditure</i>                       |      | 251 118 803 752,82          |      | 150 464 273 242,09          |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   |      | <b>1 341 856 186 750,57</b> |      | <b>1 196 945 496 533,84</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.4.2*

| <b>Jenis Pendapatan<br/>Kind of Revenues</b>                        | <b>2021</b>                 |            | <b>2022</b>                  |
|---|-----------------------------|------------|------------------------------|
|   | <b>(1)</b>                  | <b>(4)</b> | <b>(5)</b>                   |
| <b>1. Belanja Tidak Langsung/<i>Indirect Expenditures</i></b>       | <b>286 353 676 213,76</b>   |            | <b>224.337.799.861,00</b>    |
| 1.1 Belanja Pegawai/ <i>Personnel Expenditures</i>                  | 0                           |            | 0                            |
| 1.2 Belanja Bunga/ <i>Interest Expenditures</i>                     | 0                           |            | 2.250.000.000,00             |
| 1.3 Belanja Subsidi/ <i>Subsidies Expenditures</i>                  | 1 200 000 000,00            |            | 2.500.000.000,00             |
| 1.4 Belanja Hibah/ <i>Grant Expenditures</i>                        | 35 069 035 567,71           |            | 11.797.380.620,00            |
| 1.5 Belanja Bantuan Sosial/ <i>Social Aid Expenditures</i>          | 3 331 749 670,00            |            | 6.335.484.263,00             |
| 1.6 Belanja Bagi Hasil/ <i>Sharing Fund Expenditure</i>             | 0                           |            | 3.339.301.447,00             |
| 1.7 Belanja Bantuan Keuangan/ <i>Financial Aids Expenditures</i>    | 239 838 570 410,35          |            | 194.168.430.334,00           |
| 1.8 Belanja Tidak Terduga/ <i>Unpredicted Expenditures</i>          | 6 914 320 565,70            |            | 3.947.203.197,00             |
| <b>2. Belanja Langsung/<i>Direct Expenditures</i></b>               | <b>967 845 926 311,72</b>   |            | <b>1.076.015.763.216,56</b>  |
| 2.1 Belanja Pegawai/ <i>Personnel Expenditures</i>                  | 450 999 020 480,00          |            | 460.558.076.213,00           |
| 2.2 Belanja Barang dan Jasa/ <i>Goods and Services Expenditures</i> | 339 548 362 319,44          |            | 344.886.935.815,22           |
| 2.3 Belanja Modal/ <i>Capital Expenditure</i>                       | 177 298 543 512,28          |            | 270.570.751.188,34           |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>1 254 199 602 525,48</b> |            | <b>1 300 353 563 077 ,56</b> |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Keuangan Daerah Kabupaten Batang Hari/ *Regional Finance Agency of Batang Hari Regency*

# 03

## PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT

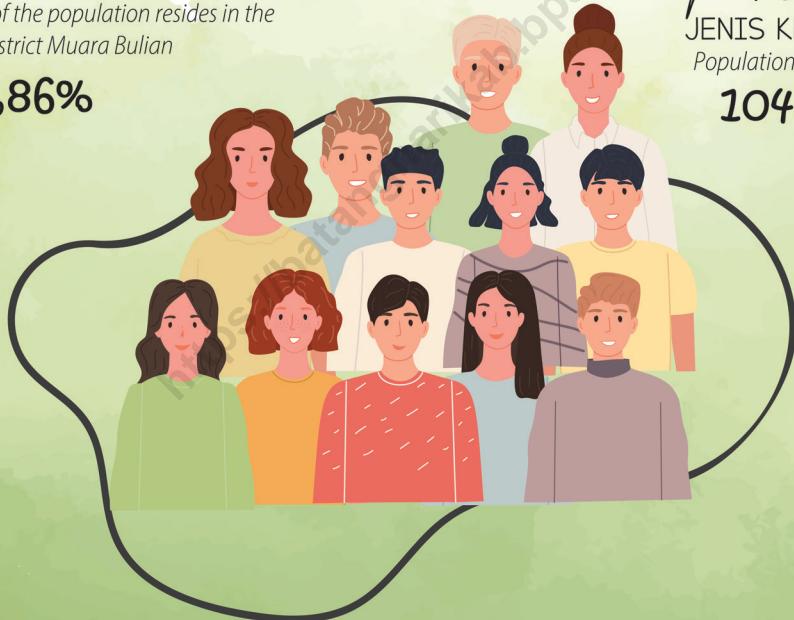
### Penduduk

terbanyak berada di Kecamatan Muara Bulian  
Most of the population resides in the  
sub-district Muara Bulian

22,86%

Rasio  
JENS KELAMIN  
Population Sex Ratio

104,74



BEKERJA

Working

96,47 %

Angkatan  
Kerja

Economically Active

PENGANGGURAN

Unemployment

3,53 %



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS****TECHNICAL NOTES**

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Salah satu sumber data kependudukan adalah sensus penduduk yang dilaksanakan setiap sepuluh tahun sekali. Sensus penduduk telah dilaksanakan sebanyak tujuh kali sejak Indonesia merdeka, yaitu tahun 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, 2010, dan 2020.</li> <li>2. Keenam sensus penduduk sebelumnya dilaksanakan dengan menggunakan metode tradisional, yaitu mencatat setiap penduduk dari rumah ke rumah. Pertama kalinya dalam sejarah sensus penduduk di Indonesia, Sensus Penduduk 2020 (SP2020) menggunakan metode kombinasi yaitu dengan memanfaatkan data Administrasi Kependudukan (Adminduk) dari Direktorat Jenderal Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil (Ditjen Dukcapil) Kementerian Dalam Negeri (Kemendagri) sebagai data dasar pelaksanaan SP2020. Hal ini dirancang dan dilaksanakan sebagai upaya untuk mewujudkan "SATU DATA KEPENDUDUKAN INDONESIA".</li> <li>3. Cakupan penduduk pada SP2020 adalah seluruh penduduk yang tinggal di wilayah teritorial Indonesia, mencakup Warga Negara Indonesia (WNI) dan Warga Negara Asing (WNA) yang telah menetap atau berencana menetap di wilayah Indonesia</li> </ol> | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. One of the main source of demographic data is population census, which is conducted every ten years. Population Census has been conducted seven times since Indonesia's independence: 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, 2010, and 2020.</li> <li>2. The previous six population censuses were carried out using the traditional method, canvassing each person door-to-door. For the first time in the history of the population census in Indonesia, the 2020 Population Census (SP2020) used a combined method, that is utilizing Population Administration data managed by the Directorate General of Population and Civil Registration of the Ministry of Home Affairs as the basic data for the population census. This is designed and implemented as an effort to realize "ONE INDONESIAN POPULATION DATA"</li> <li>3. The target for population coverage in Population Census 2020 is all residents who live in Indonesia's territory, including Indonesian citizens (WNI) and foreign citizens (WNA) who have stayed or plan to stay in Indonesian territory for at least one year. The Indonesian citizens who are covered also include those who are abroad, namely members of the Diplomatic Corps of the Republic of Indonesia and their families abroad and</li> </ol> |
|--|--|

- selama minimal satu tahun. WNI yang dicakup juga termasuk mereka yang berada di luar negeri, yaitu Anggota Korps Diplomatik Republik Indonesia beserta keluarganya di luar negeri dan Anggota TNI/POLRI beserta keluarganya yang sedang melakukan misi perdamaian di luar negeri.
4. Pengumpulan data dalam SP2020 dilakukan dengan berbagai moda yaitu Sensus Penduduk Online, Drop Off-Pick Up (DOPU) Kuesioner, dan wawancara. Adanya pandemi Coronavirus Disease (COVID-19) yang dihadapi dunia sejak awal 2020 mendorong banyak kantor statistik nasional (National Statistics Office–NSO) untuk melakukan penyesuaian tata kelola penyelenggaraan Sensus Penduduk, termasuk juga BPS. Pendataan penduduk semula direncanakan dengan wawancara dan membagi wilayah menjadi dua zona dengan mempertimbangkan ketersediaan akses internet, yaitu zona yang menggunakan kuesioner kertas (Paper and Pencil Interviewing, PAPI) dan zona yang menggunakan elektronik (Computer Assisted Personal Interviewing, CAPI). Dengan adanya tata kelola baru, pendataan penduduk dibagi menjadi tiga zona, yaitu Zona 1 DOPU, Zona 2 Non-DOPU, dan Zona 3 Wawancara.

*members of the TNI/POLRI and their families who are carrying out Peacekeeping Missions abroad.*

4. *Data collection in SP2020 is carried out in various modes, namely Online Population Census, Drop Off-Pick Up (DOPU) Questionnaires, and interviews. The existence of the Coronavirus Disease (COVID-19) pandemic facing the world since the beginning of 2020 has prompted many national statistical offices (NSO) to make adjustments to the governance of the implementation of the Population Census, including BPS-Statistics Indonesia. Population data collecting is originally planned by interviewing and dividing the area into two zones taking into account the availability of internet access, namely the zone that using paper questionnaires (Paper and Pencil Interviewing, PAPI) and the zone that using electronics (Computer Assisted Personal Interviewing, CAPI). With the adjusted business processes, population data collecting is divided into three zones, namely Zone 1 DOPU, Zone 2 Non-DOPU, and Zone 3 Interview.*
5. *The population of Indonesia are all people who live in Indonesia's territory, including Indonesian citizens and foreign citizens who have lived for one year or more or plan to stay in Indonesian territory for at least one year. In the previous census the time reference in the population concept was six months.*

5. Penduduk Indonesia adalah semua orang yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Indonesia, mencakup Warga Negara Indonesia (WNI) dan Warga Negara Asing (WNA) yang telah menetap selama satu tahun atau lebih atau berencana menetap di wilayah Indonesia selama minimal satu tahun. Pada sensus sebelumnya referensi waktu dalam konsep kependudukan adalah enam bulan. Perubahan ini didasari oleh UU No. 24 Tahun 2013 tentang Perubahan atas UU No. 23 Tahun 2006 tentang Administrasi Kependudukan pada Pasal 15.
6. Laju pertumbuhan penduduk per tahun adalah angka yang menunjukkan rata-rata tingkat pertambahan penduduk per tahun dalam jangka waktu tertentu. Angka ini dinyatakan sebagai persentase dari penduduk dasar. Metode penghitungan laju pertumbuhan penduduk yang digunakan oleh BPS adalah metode geometrik.
7. Kepadatan penduduk adalah ukuran persebaran penduduk yang menunjukkan jumlah penduduk untuk setiap kilometer persegi luas wilayah.
8. Rasio jenis kelamin adalah perbandingan antara jumlah penduduk laki-laki dan jumlah penduduk perempuan pada suatu daerah dan waktu tertentu, yang biasanya dinyatakan dalam *This change is based on Law no. 24 of 2013 concerning Amendments to Law no. 23 of 2006 concerning Population Administration in Article 15.*
6. *Annual population growth rate is a number that shows the average rate of population growth per year in a certain period of time. This rate is a percentage of the basic population. The method used by Statistics Indonesia is the geometric method.*
7. *Population density is a measure of the distribution of the population which shows the total population for each square kilometer of area.*
8. *Sex ratio is the ratio between total male population and total female population in a certain area and at a certain time, which is usually stated in the number of male residents per 100 female.*
9. *Household is an individual or group of people living in a physical/census building unit or part of it and usually commit on a common provision for food and other essentials of living. Common provision for food means one organising daily needs for all of household members.*
10. *Household member are those who usually lives in a household regardless of their location at the time of enumeration.*
11. *Average household size is the average number of household members per household.*
12. *Lifetime migrant is a person whose province of residence at the time of*

- banyaknya penduduk laki-laki per 100 perempuan.
9. Rumah tangga adalah seseorang atau sekelompok orang yang mendiami sebagian atau seluruh bangunan fisik/sensus dan biasanya tinggal bersama serta pengelolaan makan dari satu dapur. Yang dimaksud makan dari satu dapur adalah jika pengurusan kebutuhan sehari-harinya dikelola bersama-sama menjadi satu.
10. Anggota rumah tangga adalah semua orang yang biasanya bertempat tinggal di suatu rumah tangga, baik yang berada di rumah pada waktu pencacahan maupun yang sementara tidak ada.
11. Rata-rata anggota rumah tangga adalah angka yang menunjukkan rata-rata jumlah anggota rumah tangga per rumah tangga.
12. Migran seumur hidup adalah penduduk yang pada saat pencacahan tinggal di provinsi yang berbeda dari provinsi tempat lahirnya.
13. Migran risen adalah penduduk yang pada saat pencacahan tinggal di provinsi yang berbeda dari provinsi tempat tinggal lima tahun yang lalu.
14. Sumber utama data ketenagakerjaan adalah Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas). Survei ini khusus dirancang untuk mengumpulkan informasi/data ketenagakerjaan.
- enumeration differs from his/her province of birth.*
13. *Recent migrant is a person whose province of residence at the time of enumeration differs from his/her province of residence 5 years ago.*
14. *The main source of employment data is National Labour Force Survey (Sakernas). This survey is specifically designed to collect information on labour force statistics. Previously, the collection of such data was integrated with other surveys, such as National Socioeconomic Survey (Susenas), Population Census (SP), and Intercensal Population Survey (SUPAS). The first Sakernas was conducted in 1976, then conducted annually during the period 1977–1978. During 1986–1993, Sakernas was conducted quarterly in all provinces in Indonesia, only since 1994 until 2001 Sakernas was conducted yearly, every August of the year. During the period 2002–2004, besides a yearly Sakernas, BPS also conducted a quarterly Sakernas. During the period 2005–2010, Sakernas has been conducted in semester period, i.e. February (First Semester) and August (Second Semester). During 2011–2014, Sakernas is conducted on a quarterly basis ie: February (First Quarter), May (Second Quarter), August (Third Quarter), and November (Fourth Quarter). A Quarterly Sakernas is aimed to monitor the prompt indicators of*

Pada beberapa survei sebelumnya, pengumpulan data ketenagakerjaan dipadukan dalam kegiatan lainnya, seperti Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas), Sensus Penduduk (SP), dan Survei Penduduk Antarsensus (SUPAS). Sakernas pertama kali diselenggarakan pada tahun 1976, kemudian dilanjutkan pada tahun 1977 dan 1978. Pada tahun 1986–1993, Sakernas diselenggarakan secara triwulanan, sejak tahun 1994–2001, Sakernas dilaksanakan secara tahunan, yaitu setiap bulan Agustus. Pada tahun 2002–2004, di samping Sakernas Tahunan dilakukan pula Sakernas Triwulanan. Pada tahun 2005–2010, pengumpulan data Sakernas dilaksanakan secara semesteran pada Februari (Semester I) dan Agustus (Semester II). Tahun 2011–2014, Sakernas dilaksanakan Triwulanan, yaitu Februari (Triwulan I), Mei (Triwulan II), Agustus (Triwulan III), dan November (Triwulan IV). Sakernas Triwulanan ini dimaksudkan untuk memantau indikator ketenagakerjaan secara dini di Indonesia yang mengacu pada The Key Indicators of the Labour Market (KILM) yang direkomendasikan oleh The International Labour Organization (ILO). Mulai tahun 2015, pengumpulan data Sakernas dilaksanakan kembali

*Indonesian labour market which referred to The Key Indicators of the Labour Market (KILM) recommended by The International Labour Organization (ILO). Since 2015, the Sakernas has been conducted on biannual basis again, the first semester on February and the later semester on August.*

15. *Since Sakernas 2001, the concept of employment status and unemployment was revised. The employment status previously covered only 5 categories, but since 2001 two new categories of casual employee both in agriculture and non-agriculture sectors have been added. In addition, to adapt the ILO concept, the concept of unemployment was also extended. Unemployment covers population who were looking for work, population who were establishing a new business/firm/establishment, discouraged job seekers, and those who were not actively looking for work with the reason of already having job but not starting to work (future starter).*
16. *The results of Sakernas for first semester (February 2020 were presented at provincial level (sample size 75,000 households), while for the second semester (August 2020) were presented up to regency/municipal level (sample size 300,000 households). The response rate for August 2020 Sakernas was 100.76 percent. Starting from Sakernas August*

- secara semesteran pada Februari (Semester I) dan Agustus (Semester II).
15. Sejak Sakernas 2001, konsep status pekerjaan dan pengangguran mengalami perluasan dan penyempurnaan. Status pekerjaan yang pada Sakernas 2000 hanya 5 kategori, mulai tahun 2001 ditambahkan kategori baru, yaitu: pekerja bebas di pertanian dan pekerja bebas di nonpertanian. Selain itu, dalam rangka menyesuaikan dengan konsep ILO, konsep pengangguran terbuka diperluas, yaitu di samping mencakup penduduk yang aktif mencari pekerjaan, mencakup pula kelompok penduduk yang sedang mempersiapkan usaha/pekerjaan baru, kelompok penduduk yang tidak mencari pekerjaan karena merasa tidak mungkin mendapatkan pekerjaan, serta kelompok penduduk yang tidak aktif mencari pekerjaan dengan alasan sudah mempunyai pekerjaan, tetapi belum mulai bekerja.
16. Hasil Sakernas Semester I (Februari 2020) disajikan sampai tingkat provinsi (jumlah sampel 75.000 rumah tangga). Sementara itu, Sakernas Semester II (Agustus 2020) disajikan sampai tingkat kabupaten/kota dengan jumlah sampel sebesar 300.000 rumah tangga. Tingkat pemasukan dokumen pada Sakernas
- 2020, the calculation of indicators uses a weighting of the population projection results of the Intercensal Population Survey (SUPAS) 2015.*
17. *Working age population is persons of 15 years and over.*
18. *Labor force or economically active are persons of 15 years and over, who in the previous week were working, temporarily absent from work but having jobs, and unemployment.*
19. *Working means an activity done by a person who worked intended to earn income by doing work or helping to do work at least one hour continuously during the reference week (including unpaid family worker/s for any economic activity).*
20. *Total working hours is the total hours spent by an employee to perform all jobs (excluding the time used for other activities which are not classified as work).*
21. *Industry is field of a person's activity or establishment. The classification of industries refers to the Indonesia Standard Industrial Classification (KBLI) in one digit.*
22. *Employment status is the status of a person at his place of work or establishment where he was employed.*
23. *Own-account worker is a person who works at her/his own risk without assisted by paid per mount worker or unpaid worker include technical job or skill job.*
24. *Employer assisted by temporary*

- Agustus 2020 sebesar 100,76 persen. Mulai Sakernas Agustus 2020, penghitungan indikator menggunakan penimbang hasil proyeksi penduduk Survei Penduduk Antar Sensus (SUPAS) 2015.
17. Penduduk usia kerja adalah penduduk yang berumur 15 tahun ke atas.
  18. Angkatan kerja adalah penduduk usia kerja (15 tahun ke atas) yang bekerja, punya pekerjaan namun sementara tidak bekerja, dan pengangguran.
  19. Bekerja adalah kegiatan ekonomi yang dilakukan oleh seseorang dengan maksud memperoleh atau membantu memperoleh pendapatan atau keuntungan dan lamanya bekerja paling sedikit 1 jam secara terus menerus dalam seminggu yang lalu (termasuk pekerja keluarga tanpa upah yang membantu dalam suatu usaha/kegiatan ekonomi).
  20. Jumlah jam kerja seluruhnya adalah jumlah jam kerja yang digunakan untuk bekerja (tidak termasuk jam kerja istirahat resmi dan jam kerja yang digunakan untuk hal-hal di luar pekerjaan).
  21. Lapangan usaha adalah bidang kegiatan dari pekerjaan/tempat bekerja di mana seseorang bekerja. Klasifikasi lapangan usaha mengikuti Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI) dalam 1 digit.
  22. Status pekerjaan adalah *worker/unpaid worker is a person who works at her/his own risk and assisted by temporary worker/unpaid worker.*
  25. *Employer assisted by permanent worker/paid worker is a person who does his/her business at her/his own risk at least one assisted by paid permanent worker.*
  26. *Employee is a person who work permanently for other people or institution/office/company and gains some money/cash or goods as wage/salary. Labor who have no permanent employer is not categorized as a laborer/worker/employee but casual worker. A laborers in general is considered to have a permanent employer if he has the same employer during the past month. If the employer is an institution, more than one employer is allowed.*

- kedudukan seseorang dalam unit usaha/kegiatan dalam melakukan pekerjaan.
23. Berusaha sendiri adalah bekerja atau berusaha dengan menanggung risiko secara ekonomis, yaitu dengan tidak kembalinya ongkos produksi yang telah dikeluarkan dalam rangka usahanya tersebut, serta tidak menggunakan pekerja dibayar maupun pekerja tak dibayar, termasuk yang sifat pekerjaannya memerlukan teknologi atau keahlian khusus.
24. Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/buruh tak dibayar adalah bekerja atau berusaha atas risiko sendiri, dan menggunakan buruh/pekerja tak dibayar dan atau buruh/pekerja tidak tetap.
25. Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/buruh dibayar adalah bekerja atau berusaha atas risiko sendiri, dan menggunakan buruh/pekerja dibayar dan atau buruh/pekerja tetap.
26. Buruh/Karyawan/Pegawai adalah seseorang yang bekerja pada orang lain atau instansi/kantor/perusahaan secara tetap dengan menerima upah/gaji, baik berupa uang maupun barang. Buruh yang tidak mempunyai majikan tetap tidak digolongkan sebagai buruh/karyawan/pegawai, tetapi sebagai pekerja bebas. Seseorang dianggap memiliki majikan tetap jika memiliki satu majikan (orang/rumah tangga) yang sama
27. *Casual Worker is a person who does not work permanently for other people/employer/institution (more than one employer during the last one month) which includes agricultural or non agricultural sector either home industry or not home industry based on remuneration paid with money or goods, and based on daily or contract payment system.*
28. *Agricultural: industry covers food-based agricultural, plantation, forestry, breeding, fishery, including agricultural services.*

- dalam sebulan terakhir. Apabila majikannya instansi/lembaga, boleh lebih dari satu.
27. Pekerja Bebas adalah seseorang yang bekerja pada orang lain/majikan/institusi yang tidak tetap (lebih dari satu majikan dalam sebulan terakhir) yang mencakup pertanian maupun nonpertanian, baik berupa usaha rumah tangga maupun bukan usaha rumah tangga atas dasar balas jasa dengan menerima upah atau imbalan, baik berupa uang maupun barang, dan baik dengan sistem pembayaran harian maupun borongan. Usaha pertanian meliputi: pertanian tanaman pangan, perkebunan, kehutanan, peternakan, perikanan dan perburuan, termasuk jasa pertanian.
28. Usaha nonpertanian meliputi: usaha di sektor pertambangan, sektor industri, sektor listrik, gas dan air, sektor konstruksi/bangunan, sektor perdagangan, sektor angkutan, pergudangan dan komunikasi, sektor keuangan, asuransi, usaha persewaan bangunan, tanah dan jasa perusahaan, sektor jasa kemasayarakatan, sosial dan perorangan.
29. Pekerja keluarga/tak dibayar adalah seseorang yang bekerja membantu orang lain yang berusaha dengan tidak mendapat upah/gaji, baik berupa uang maupun barang.
29. *Non-agricultural: industry covers industries in mining, electricity, gas, water, building construction, trade, transportation, warehousing and communication, financial, insurance, property leasing and services industry, public services, social and individual services.*
30. *Unpaid/contributing family worker is a person who works for other people without pay in cash or goods.*
31. *Indonesian Overseas Workers (TKI) data were collected by a technical unit in the National Authority for the Placement and Protection of Indonesian Overseas Workers (BNP2TKI). The technical implementation unit referred to above is the Indonesian Overseas Worker Service and Placement Center. Every month, this technical unit are reported the data to the Centre for Research and Information.*

30. Data Tenaga Kerja Indonesia (TKI) dikumpulkan oleh Unit Pelaksana Teknis (UPT) Badan Nasional Penempatan dan Perlindungan Tenaga Kerja Indonesia (BNP2TKI). UPT yang dimaksud di atas yaitu Balai Pelayanan Penempatan dan Perlindungan Tenaga Kerja Indonesia (BP3TKI). Setiap bulan, UPT melaporkan data TKI ke Pusat Penelitian dan Informasi.
31. Mulai tahun 2017, sumber utama data upah berasal dari hasil Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas). Hal ini berbeda dengan tahun-tahun sebelumnya dimana sumber

**ULASAN****DESCRIPTION**

Tujuan utama pembangunan adalah meningkatkan kesejahteraan rakyat. Sasaran ini tidak mungkin tercapai apabila pemerintah tidak dapat memecahkan masalah kependudukan, seperti besarnya jumlah penduduk serta tidak meratanya penyebaran penduduk di Indonesia. Berbagai usaha untuk menekan laju pertumbuhan penduduk yang tinggi telah dilakukan oleh pemerintah melalui berbagai program seperti Program Keluarga Berencana (KB) yang dimulai awal tahun 1970-an.

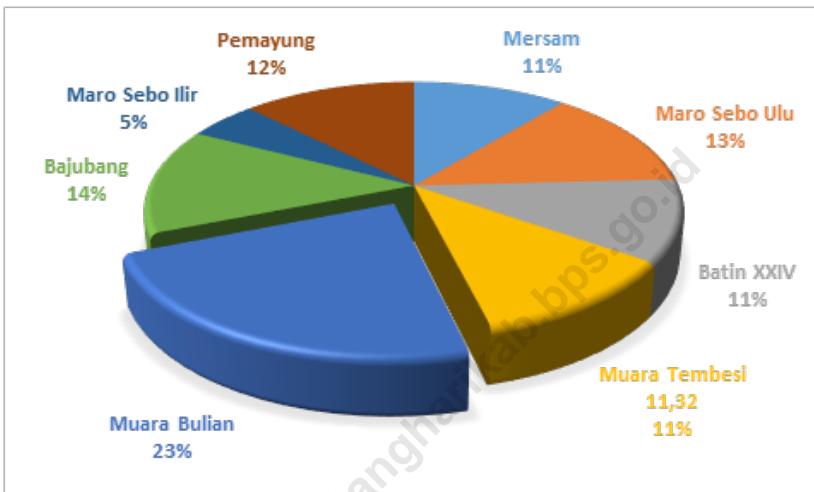
Jumlah penduduk Kabupaten Batang Hari pada tahun 2022 adalah sebanyak 313.209 jiwa. Jumlah penduduk tertinggi adalah di Kecamatan Muara Bulian, sedangkan yang terendah adalah di Kecamatan Maro Sebo Ilir.

*The main goal of development in Indonesia is to improve the welfare status of the people. This goal could be accomplished if the government programmes could solve the Indonesian population problems, such as the big number of population and the unequal population distribution in Indonesia. Several efforts to push down the high of population growth rate has also been done by implementing family planning programs since the early 1970s.*

*The population of Batang Hari Regency in 2022 is 313.209 people. The highest population was in Muara Bulian District, while the lowest was in Maro Sebo Ilir District.*

Gambar 3.1  
*Figures*

Penduduk menurut Kecamatan (%), 2022  
*Population according to Subdistrict (%), 2022*



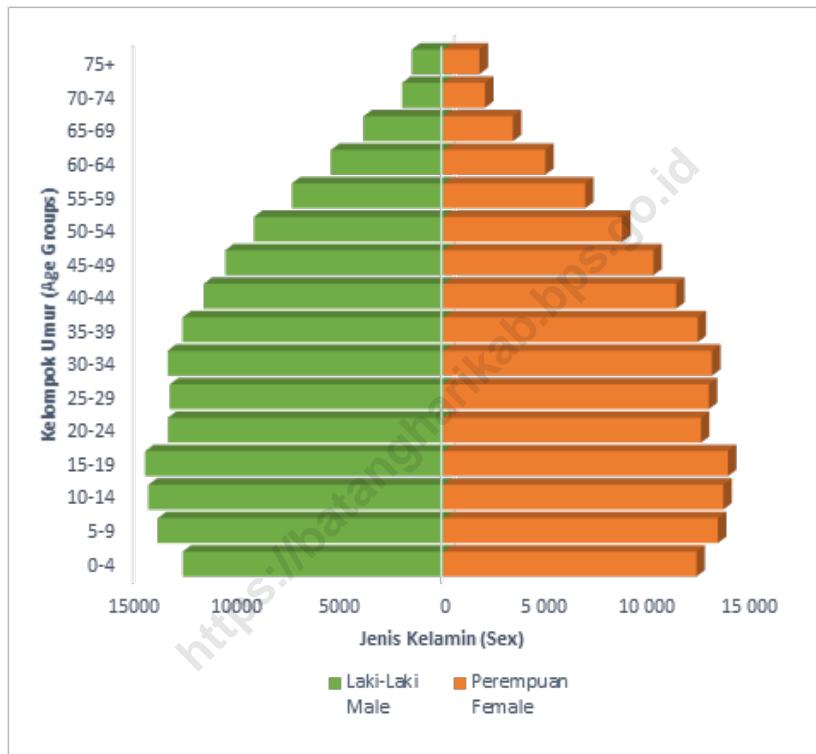
Catatan/Note:

Sumber/Source:

Hasil SP2020 (September)/The result of the 2020 Population Census (September)

Gambar 3.2  
Figures

**Piramida Penduduk Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2022**  
**Batang Hari Population Pyramid, 2022**



Catatan/Note:

Sumber/Source: - Hasil SP2020 (September)/The result of the 2020 Population Census (September)

### 3.1 PENDUDUK POPULATION

Tabel 3.1.1

**Penduduk, Distribusi Persentase Penduduk, Kepadatan Penduduk, Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2022**  
**Population, Percentage Distribution of Population, Population Density, and Population Sex Ratio by Subdistrict in Batang Hari Regency, 2022**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> | Rasio Jenis<br>Kelamin<br><i>Population Sex<br/>Ratio</i> |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|---|
| (1)                             | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    | (5)   |
| Mersam                          | 17 763                   | 16 448                     | 34 560                 | 105,75  |
| Maro Sebo Ulu                   | 21 556                   | 19 618                     | 41 713                 | 106,94  |
| Batin XXIV                      | 16 722                   | 15 852                     | 32 948                 | 103,06  |
| Muara Tembesi                   | 17 834                   | 16 963                     | 35 151                 | 102,99  |
| Muara Bulian                    | 36 599                   | 34 249                     | 71 589                 | 104,60  |
| Bajubang                        | 22 191                   | 20 546                     | 43 139                 | 105,93  |
| Maro Sebo Ilir                  | 8 112                    | 7 487                      | 15 735                 | 106,41  |
| Pemayung                        | 19 451                   | 18 517                     | 38 374                 | 102,79  |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>              | <b>160 228</b>           | <b>149 680</b>             | <b>313 209</b>         | <b>104,74</b>   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 3.1.1

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Laju Pertumbuhan<br>Penduduk<br><i>Population Growth<br/>(2021-2022)</i> | Percentase<br>Penduduk<br><i>Percentage of Total<br/>Population</i> | Kepadatan Penduduk per<br>Km <sup>2</sup><br><i>Population Density per<br/>sq.km</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|---|--|
| (1)                             | (6)  | (7)   | (8)  |
| Mersam                          | 2,18   | 11,03   | 43   |
| Maro Sebo Ulu                   | 2,88   | 13,32   | 46   |
| Batin XXIV                      | 2,10   | 10,52   | 36   |
| Muara Tembesi                   | 2,06   | 11,22   | 84   |
| Muara Bulian                    | 2,11   | 22,86   | 171  |
| Bajubang                        | 1,62   | 13,77   | 36   |
| Maro Sebo Ilir                  | 1,57   | 5,02  | 122  |
| Pemayung                        | 2,09   | 12,25   | 38   |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>              | <b>2,12</b>  | <b>100,00</b>   | <b>54</b>  |

Catatan/Note:

...

Sumber/Source: Hasil SP2020 (September) / *The result of the 2020 Population Census (September)*

**Tabel 3.1.2**

**Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2022**  
**Population by Age Groups and Sex in Batang Hari Regency, 2022**

| Kelompok Umur<br><i>Age Groups</i> | Jenis Kelamin/Sex        |                            |                        |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|                                    | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)                                | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| 0–4                                | 12 695                   | 12 296                     | 24 991                 |
| 5–9                                | 13 911                   | 13 336                     | 27 247                 |
| 10–14                              | 14 372                   | 13 602                     | 27 974                 |
| 15–19                              | 14 525                   | 13 826                     | 28 351                 |
| 20–24                              | 13 408                   | 12 513                     | 25 921                 |
| 25–29                              | 13 320                   | 12 895                     | 26 215                 |
| 30–34                              | 13 428                   | 13 048                     | 26 476                 |
| 35–39                              | 12 706                   | 12 359                     | 25 065                 |
| 40–44                              | 11 670                   | 11 306                     | 22 976                 |
| 45–49                              | 10 626                   | 10 202                     | 20 828                 |
| 50–54                              | 9 226                    | 8 674                      | 17 900                 |
| 55–59                              | 7 388                    | 6 879                      | 14 267                 |
| 60–64                              | 5 487                    | 4 941                      | 10 428                 |
| 65–69                              | 3 900                    | 3 364                      | 7 264                  |
| 70–74                              | 2.020                    | 2 005                      | 4 025                  |
| 75+                                | 1 546                    | 1 735                      | 3 281                  |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>                 | <b>160 228</b>           | <b>152 981</b>             | <b>313 209</b>         |

Catatan/*Note*:Sumber/*Source*:

Hasil Perapianan Umur dari Data Administratif dan SP2020 (September) / *The Result of Smoothing Single Year of Age from Administrative Data and the 2020 Population Census (September)*

### 3.2 KETENAGAKERJAAN EMPLOYMENT

**Tabel** 3.2.1

**Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2021-2022**  
**Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity During The Previous Week and Sex in Batang Hari Regency, 2021-2022**

| Kegiatan Utama<br><i>Main Activity</i>                       | 2021                     |                            |                        |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|  | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)  | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| <b>Angkatan Kerja<br/><i>Economically Active</i></b>         |                          |                            |                        |
| Bekerja/ <i>Working</i>                                      | 87 594                   | 50 924                     | 138 518                |
| Pengangguran Terbuka<br><i>Unemployment</i>                  | 3 557                    | 2 350                      | 5 907                  |
| <b>Bukan Angkatan Kerja<br/><i>Economically Inactive</i></b> |                          |                            |                        |
| Sekolah/ <i>Attending School</i>                             | 15 169                   | 47 610                     | 62 779                 |
| Mengurus Rumah Tangga<br><i>Housekeeping</i>                 | 6 683                    | 8 808                      | 15 491                 |
| Lainnya/ <i>Others</i>                                       | 2 203                    | 33 018                     | 35 221                 |
|  | 6 283                    | 5 784                      | 12 067                 |
| <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>                                   | <b>102 763</b>           | <b>98 534</b>              | <b>201 297</b>         |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 3.2.1

| Kegiatan Utama<br><i>Main Activity</i>                       | 2022                     |                            |                        |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|  | Jenis Kelamin/Sex        |                            |                        |
|  | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)  | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| <b>Angkatan Kerja<br/><i>Economically Active</i></b>         |                          |                            |                        |
| Bekerja/ <i>Working</i>                                      | 86 707                   | 42 640                     | 129 347                |
| Pengangguran Terbuka<br><i>Unemployment</i>                  | 2 725                    | 1 835                      | 4 560                  |
| <b>Bukan Angkatan Kerja<br/><i>Economically Inactive</i></b> |                          |                            |                        |
| Sekolah/ <i>Attending School</i>                             | 16 774                   | 57 839                     | 74 613                 |
| Mengurus Rumah Tangga<br><i>Housekeeping</i>                 | 6 309                    | 9 859                      | 16 168                 |
| Lainnya/ <i>Others</i>                                       | 2 631                    | 45 353                     | 47 984                 |
|  | 7 834                    | 2 627                      | 10 461                 |
| <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>                                   | <b>103 481</b>           | <b>100 479</b>             | <b>203 960</b>         |

Catatan/*Note*:Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

**Tabel 3.2.2**

**Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2021-2022**

***Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Educational Attainment and Type of Activity During the Previous Week in Batang Hari Regency, 2021-2022***

| Pendidikan<br>Tertinggi yang<br>Ditamatkan <sup>1</sup><br><i>Educational<br/>Attainment<sup>1</sup></i> | 2021                                      |  |   |              | Percentase Bekerja<br>terhadap Angkatan<br>Kerja<br><i>Percentage of<br/>Working to Economically<br/>Active</i> |  |
|--|---|--|---|--------------|---|--|
|  | <b>Angkatan Kerja/Economically Active</b> |  |   |              |   |  |
|  | Bekerja<br><i>Working</i>                 | Pengangguran <sup>2</sup><br><i>Unemployment<sup>2</sup></i> | Jumlah<br>Angkatan Kerja<br><i>Total of<br/>Economically<br/>Active</i> | (4)          |   |  |
| (1)  | (2)                                       | (3)  | (4)   | (5)          |   |  |
| 0  | 60 723                                    | 1 001  | 61 724  | 98,38        |   |  |
| 1  | 22 363                                    | 742  | 23 105  | 96,79        |   |  |
| 2  | 35 153                                    | 3 441  | 38 594  | 91,08        |   |  |
| 3  | 14 372                                    | 723  | 15 095  | 95,21        |   |  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>132 611</b>                            | <b>5 907</b>   | <b>138 518</b>  | <b>95,74</b> |   |  |

Catatan/*Note*:

- <sup>1</sup> 0, ≤ Sekolah Dasar (SD)/≤ Primary School
- 1. Sekolah Menengah Pertama/Junior High School
- 2. Sekolah Menengah Atas/Senior High School
- 3. Perguruan Tinggi/Collage
- <sup>2</sup> 1. Mencari pekerjaan/*Looking for work*
- 2. Mempersiapkan usaha/*Establishing a new business/firm*
- 3. Merasa tidak mungkin mendapat pekerjaan/*Hopeless of job*
- 4. Sudah punya pekerjaan tetapi belum mulai bekerja/*Have a job in future start*

## Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 3.2.2

| Pendidikan<br>Tertinggi yang<br>Ditamatkan <sup>1</sup><br><i>Educational<br/>Attainment<sup>1</sup></i> | Angkatan Kerja/ <i>Economically Active</i> |  |   | Percentase Bekerja<br>terhadap Angkatan<br>Kerja<br><i>Percentage of<br/>Working to Economically<br/>Active</i> |
|--|--|--|---|---|
|  | Bekerja<br><i>Working</i>                  | Pengangguran <sup>2</sup><br><i>Unemployment<sup>2</sup></i> | Jumlah<br>Angkatan Kerja<br><i>Total of<br/>Economically<br/>Active</i> |   |
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)  | (4)   | (5)   |
| 0  | 50 064                                     | 0  | 50 064  | 98,38   |
| 1  | 26 227                                     | 728  | 26 955  | 96,79   |
| 2  | 35 146                                     | 3 520  | 38 666  | 91,08   |
| 3  | 13 350                                     | 312  | 13 662  | 95,21   |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>124 787</b>                             | <b>4 560</b>   | <b>129 347</b>  | <b>95,74</b>  |

Catatan/Note:

- <sup>1</sup> 0. ≤ Sekolah Dasar (SD)/≤ Primary School  
 1. Sekolah Menengah Pertama/Junior High School  
 2. Sekolah Menengah Atas/Senior High School  
 3. Perguruan Tinggi/Collage
- <sup>2</sup> 1. Mencari pekerjaan/*Looking for work*  
 2. Mempersiapkan usaha/*Establishing a new business/firm*  
 3. Merasa tidak mungkin mendapat pekerjaan/*Hopeless of job*  
 4. Sudah punya pekerjaan tetapi belum mulai bekerja/*Have a job in future start*

Sumber/Source:

BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

**Tabel  
Table 3.2.3**

**Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2021-2022**

***Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Sex in Batang Hari Regency, 2021-2022***

| <b>Status Pekerjaan Utama<br/>Main Employment Status</b>   | <b>2022</b>               |                             |                         |
|--|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
|  | <b>Laki-Laki<br/>Male</b> | <b>Perempuan<br/>Female</b> | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> |
| (1)  | (2)                       | (3)                         | (4)                     |
| Berusaha sendiri<br><i>Own account worker</i>  | 28 956                    | 11 982                      | 40 938                  |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/buruh tidak dibayar<br><i>Employer assisted by temporary worker/unpaid worker</i> | 7 490                     | 1 703                       | 9 193                   |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/buruh dibayar<br><i>Employer assisted by permanent worker/paid worker</i>               | 3 485                     | 288                         | 3 773                   |
| Buruh/Karyawan/Pegawai/ <i>Employee</i>  | 32 183                    | 14 802                      | 46 985                  |
| Pekerja bebas<br><i>Casual worker</i>  | 7 480                     | 1 311                       | 8 791                   |
| Pekerja keluarga/tak dibayar<br><i>Family worker/unpaid worker</i>   | 4 388                     | 10 719                      | 15 107                  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>83 982</b>             | <b>40 805</b>               | <b>124 787</b>          |

## Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 3.2.3

| <b>Status Pekerjaan Utama<br/>Main Employment Status</b>  | <b>2021</b>               |                             |                         |
|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
|   | <b>Laki-Laki<br/>Male</b> | <b>Perempuan<br/>Female</b> | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> |
| (1)   | (2)                       | (3)                         | (4)                     |
| Berusaha sendiri<br><i>Own account worker</i>   | 21 251                    | 12 573                      | 33 824                  |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/buruh<br>tidak dibayar<br><i>Employer assisted by temporary worker/unpaid<br/>worker</i> | 12 280                    | 5 045                       | 17 325                  |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/buruh dibayar<br><i>Employer assisted by permanent worker/paid<br/>worker</i>                  | 3 290                     | 749                         | 4 039                   |
| Buruh/Karyawan/Pegawai/ <i>Employee</i>   | 34 066                    | 15 919                      | 49 985                  |
| Pekerja bebas<br><i>Casual worker</i>   | 8 460                     | 1 563                       | 10 023                  |
| Pekerja keluarga/tak dibayar<br><i>Family worker/unpaid worker</i>  | 4 690                     | 12 725                      | 17 415                  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>84 037</b>             | <b>48 574</b>               | <b>132 511</b>          |

Catatan&gt;Note:

Sumber/Source:

...

BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

**Tabel  
Table 3.2.4**

**Jumlah Pencari Kerja yang Terdaftar Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2022**

***Number of Job Seekers Registered According to the Highest Qualified Education Level in Batang Hari Regency, 2022***

| <b>Pendidikan Tertinggi yang<br/>Ditamatkan<br/><i>Educational Attainment</i></b> | <b>Jenis Kelamin/Sex</b>         |                                    |                                |
|---|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
|   | <b>Laki-Laki<br/><i>Male</i></b> | <b>Perempuan<br/><i>Female</i></b> | <b>Jumlah<br/><i>Total</i></b> |
| <b>(1)</b>  | <b>(2)</b>                       | <b>(3)</b>                         | <b>(4)</b>                     |
| Tidak/Belum Pernah Sekolah/<br><i>Never been to school</i>                        | 0                                | 0                                  | 0                              |
| Tidak/ Belum Tamat SD/<br><i>Not finished elementary school</i>                   | 0                                | 0                                  | 0                              |
| Sekolah dasar/<br><i>elementary school</i>  | 7                                | 1                                  | 8                              |
| SMP/<br><i>Junir High School</i>  | 8                                | 1                                  | 9                              |
| SMA/Senior High School  | 205                              | 73                                 | 278                            |
| SMK/ <i>Vocational School</i>   | 0                                | 0                                  | 0                              |
| D/I/II/III<br><i>Academy</i>  | 7                                | 1                                  | 8                              |
| Universitas/ <i>University</i>  | 41                               | 35                                 | 76                             |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>268</b>                       | <b>111</b>                         | <b>379</b>                     |
| <b>2021</b>   | <b>825</b>                       | <b>446</b>                         | <b>1,271</b>                   |
| <b>2020</b>   | <b>534</b>                       | <b>351</b>                         | <b>885</b>                     |

Catatan/*Note*:

Sumber/*Source*:

Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi/ *Office of Manpower and Transmigration Batang Hari Regency*

**Tabel  
Table 3.2.5****Jumlah Pencari Kerja yang Terdaftar dan Ditempatkan Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2022*****Number of Job Seekers Registered and Placed According to the Highest Qualified Education Level in Batang Hari Regency, 2022***

| Pendidikan Tertinggi yang<br>Ditamatkan<br><i>Educational Attainment</i> | Terdaftar/ <i>Registered</i> |                            | Ditempatkan/ <i>Placed</i> |                            |
|--|------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
|  | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i>     | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i>   | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |
| (1)  | (2)                          | (3)                        | (4)                        | (5)                        |
| Tidak/Belum Pernah Sekolah/<br><i>Never been to school</i>               | 0                            | 0                          | 0                          | 0                          |
| Tidak/ Belum Tamat SD/<br><i>Not finished elementary school</i>          | 0                            | 0                          | 0                          | 0                          |
| Sekolah dasar/<br><i>elementary school</i>                               | 7                            | 1                          | 3                          | 0                          |
| SMP/<br><i>Junir High School</i>   | 8                            | 1                          | 2                          | 0                          |
| SMA/Senior High School   | 205                          | 73                         | 14                         | 8                          |
| SMA/Vocational High School   | 0                            | 0                          | 0                          | 0                          |
| DI/II/III<br><i>Academy</i>  | 7                            | 1                          | 0                          | 0                          |
| Universitas/University   | 41                           | 35                         | 20                         | 20                         |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>268</b>                   | <b>111</b>                 | <b>39</b>                  | <b>28</b>                  |
| <b>2021</b>  | <b>825</b>                   | <b>446</b>                 | <b>49</b>                  | <b>0</b>                   |
| <b>2020</b>  | <b>534</b>                   | <b>351</b>                 | <b>31</b>                  | <b>41</b>                  |

Catatan/*Note*:Sumber/*Source*:Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi/*Office of Manpower and Transmigration Batang Hari Regency*

**Tabel  
Table 3.2.6**

**Banyaknya Pendaftaran, Penempatan dan Permintaan  
Tenaga Kerja di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2022**  
**Number of Registration, Placement and Demand for  
Manpower in Batang Hari Regency, 2022**

| <b>Bulan<br/>Month</b> | <b>Terdaftar/Registered</b> |                             | <b>Ditempatkan/Placed</b> |                             | <b>Permintaan</b>         |                             |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
|                        | <b>Laki-Laki<br/>Male</b>   | <b>Perempuan<br/>Female</b> | <b>Laki-Laki<br/>Male</b> | <b>Perempuan<br/>Female</b> | <b>Laki-Laki<br/>Male</b> | <b>Perempuan<br/>Female</b> |
| (1)                    | (2)                         | (3)                         | (4)                       | (5)                         | (4)                       | (5)                         |
| Januari/January        | 36                          | 9                           | 0                         | 0                           | 0                         | 0                           |
| Februari/February      | 20                          | 6                           | 0                         | 0                           | 0                         | 0                           |
| Maret/March            | 18                          | 2                           | 0                         | 0                           | 0                         | 0                           |
| April/April            | 9                           | 4                           | 0                         | 0                           | 0                         | 0                           |
| Mei/May                | 35                          | 19                          | 34                        | 23                          | 34                        | 23                          |
| Juni/June              | 23                          | 8                           | 0                         | 0                           | 0                         | 0                           |
| Juli/July              | 14                          | 6                           | 0                         | 0                           | 0                         | 0                           |
| Agustus/August         | 21                          | 8                           | 0                         | 0                           | 0                         | 0                           |
| September/September    | 17                          | 10                          | 0                         | 0                           | 0                         | 0                           |
| Oktober/October        | 14                          | 9                           | 0                         | 0                           | 0                         | 0                           |
| November/November      | 21                          | 12                          | 0                         | 0                           | 0                         | 0                           |
| Desember/December      | 40                          | 18                          | 5                         | 5                           | 5                         | 5                           |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>    | <b>268</b>                  | <b>111</b>                  | <b>39</b>                 | <b>28</b>                   | <b>39</b>                 | <b>28</b>                   |
| <b>2021</b>            | <b>825</b>                  | <b>446</b>                  | <b>49</b>                 | <b>0</b>                    | <b>49</b>                 | <b>0</b>                    |
| <b>2020</b>            | <b>534</b>                  | <b>351</b>                  | <b>31</b>                 | <b>41</b>                   | <b>31</b>                 | <b>41</b>                   |

Catatan/*Note*:  
Sumber/*Source*:

Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi / Office of Manpower and Transmigration Batang Hari Regency

**Tabel 3.2.7**

**Situasi Pencari Kerja di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2022**  
***Situation of Job Applicant by Sex in Batang Hari Regency,***  
**2022**

| <b>Uraian<br/>Description</b>  | <b>Laki-Laki<br/>Male</b> | <b>Perempuan<br/>Female</b> | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> |
|--|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| <b>(1)</b>   | <b>(2)</b>                | <b>(3)</b>                  | <b>(4)</b>              |
| Pencari Kerja yang Terdaftar/<br><i>Registered Job Seekers</i>                       | 268                       | 111                         | 379                     |
| Yang ditempatkan/ <i>Employed Job Seekers</i>  | 39                        | 28                          | 67                      |
| Yang Dihapuskan/ <i>What is omitted</i>  | 0                         | 0                           | 0                       |
| Pencari Kerja yang Belum ditempatkan/<br><i>Job Seekers who have not been placed</i> | 0                         | 0                           | 0                       |
| Sisa Lowongan Tahun lalu/ <i>Remaining Vacancies<br/>Last year</i>                   | 0                         | 0                           | 0                       |
| Lowongan yang terdaftar/ <i>Registered vacancies</i>                                 | 39                        | 28                          | 67                      |
| Lowongan yang terpenuhi/ <i>Vacancies that are<br/>fulfilled</i>                     | 39                        | 28                          | 67                      |
| Lowongan yang dihapuskan/ <i>Vacancies that are<br/>written off</i>                  | 0                         | 0                           | 0                       |
| Lowongan yang belum terpenuhi/ <i>Unfulfilled<br/>vacancies</i>                      | 0                         | 0                           | 0                       |

Catatan//Note:

Sumber//Source:

...

Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi/*Office of Manpower and Transmigration Batang Hari Regency*

# 04

## SOSIAL DAN KESEJAHTERAAN RAKYAT SOCIAL AND WELFARE



### Jumlah Murid & Guru

Number of Students and Teachers



GURU SD  
Teachers  
Primary Schools  
2.190



GURU SMP  
Teachers  
Junior High Schools  
814



GURU SMA/SMK  
Teachers  
Senior/Vocational  
High Schools  
671

MURID SD  
Students  
31.121

MURID SMP  
Students  
10.691

MURID SMA  
Students  
10.647



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Tidak/belum pernah sekolah adalah mereka yang tidak pernah atau belum pernah terdaftar dan tidak pernah atau belum pernah aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal. Termasuk juga yang tamat/belum tamat taman kanak-kanak tetapi tidak melanjutkan ke sekolah dasar.
2. Masih bersekolah adalah mereka yang terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan formal dan nonformal (Paket A, B, atau C), baik pendidikan dasar, menengah maupun pendidikan tinggi. Bagi mahasiswa yang sedang cuti dianggap masih bersekolah.
3. Tamat sekolah adalah menyelesaikan pelajaran yang ditandai dengan lulus ujian akhir pada kelas atau tingkat terakhir suatu jenjang pendidikan di sekolah negeri maupun swasta dengan mendapatkan tanda tamat belajar/ijazah. Seseorang yang belum mengikuti pelajaran pada kelas tertinggi tetapi telah mengikuti ujian akhir dan lulus dianggap tamat sekolah.
4. Dapat membaca dan menulis artinya dapat membaca dan menulis kata-kata/kalimat sederhana dengan suatu aksara tertentu.
5. Jalur Pendidikan di Indonesia terdiri atas 1) pendidikan formal, 2) pendidikan nonformal,

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Not/never attending school is someone who has never attended or never been registered in a formal education, such as primary, secondary, and tertiary education. Those who just completed kindergarten are considered as never attended school.*
2. *Attending school is someone who is currently attending primary, secondary, or tertiary education, including package A, package B, or package C. College student who postpones his/her study is considered as attending school.*
3. *Not attending school anymore is someone who had enrolled and participated in formal and non-formal education in the past including package A, package B, or package C, but currently does not attend school.*
4. *Completed particular level of education is someone who has completed particular level of education in private or public school and accepting graduation certificate. Someone who has never attended the highest grade but passed the final exam is considered as completed particular level of education.*
5. *Able to read and write is the ability to read and write at least a simple sentence in any letter of alphabets.*
6. *The Education System in Indonesia consists of 1) a formal education, 2) non-formal education, and*

- dan 3) pendidikan informal yang ketiganya dapat saling melengkapi dan memperkaya (Undang-Undang No. 20 Tahun 2013 tentang Sistem Pendidikan Nasional).
6. Jenjang Pendidikan Formal terdiri atas pendidikan dasar, pendidikan menengah, dan pendidikan tinggi. Jenis pendidikan yang diajarkan mencakup pendidikan umum, kejuruan, akademik, profesi, vokasi, keagamaan, dan khusus. Pendidikan Dasar berbentuk Sekolah Dasar (SD) dan Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) atau bentuk lain yang sederajat serta Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) dan Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs), atau bentuk lain yang sederajat.
- b. Pendidikan Menengah berbentuk Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA), Madrasah Aliyah (MA), Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK), dan Madrasah Aliyah Kejuruan (MAK), atau bentuk lain yang sederajat.
- c. Pendidikan Tinggi merupakan jenjang pendidikan setelah pendidikan menengah yang mencakup program pendidikan diploma, sarjana, magister, spesialis, dan doktor yang diselenggarakan oleh perguruan tinggi. Perguruan tinggi dapat berbentuk akademi, politeknik, sekolah tinggi, institut, atau universitas.
- 3) *informal education that all three can be complementary and enriching (Law No. 20 Year 2013 about The National Education System).*

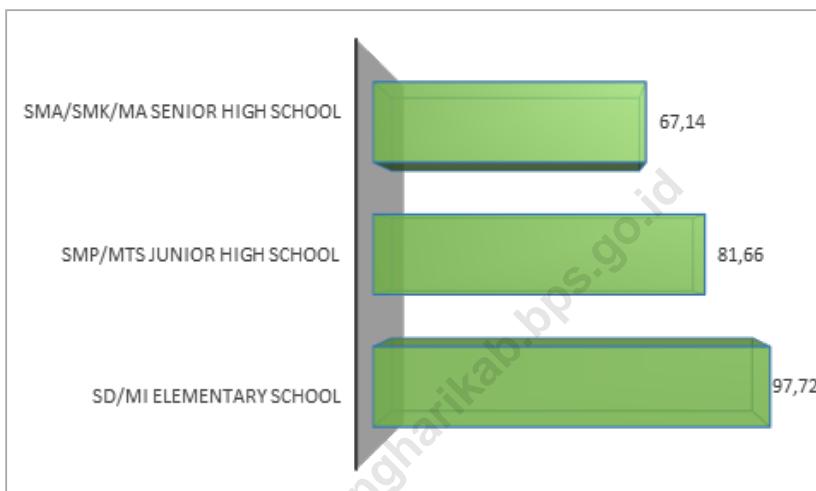
**ULASAN****DESCRIPTION**

Pada tahun ajaran 2020/2021 , di tingkat Sekolah Dasar (SD), jumlah sekolah bertambah 1 dibandingkan tahun ajaran 2019/2020. Jumlah murid dan jumlah guru mengalami penurunan dibandingkan tahun ajaran sebelumnya. Berbeda yang terjadi pada tingkat Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP), dimana jumlah jumlah guru dan jumlah murid pada TA 2020/2021 meningkat. Kondisi yang terjadi pada Sekolah Menengah Umum (SMU), jumlah guru dan murid mengalami peningkatan. Begitu pula dengan Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK), mengalami peningkatan jumlah murid dan guru mengalami peningkatan dibandingkan tahun ajaran 2019/2020.

*In the 2020/2021 school year, at the elementary school (SD) level, the number of schools increased by 1 compared to the 2019/2020 school year. The number of students and the number of teachers has decreased compared to the previous school year. It was different at the junior high school (SMP) level, where the number of teachers and the number of students in the 2020/2021 academic year increased. Conditions that occur in Public Middle Schools (SMU), the number of teachers and students has increased. Likewise, Vocational High Schools (SMK), an increase in the number of students and teachers has increased compared to the 2019/2020 school year.*

Gambar 4.1  
Figures

Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) Menurut Jenjang, 2022  
Net Participation Rates by Education Level, 2022

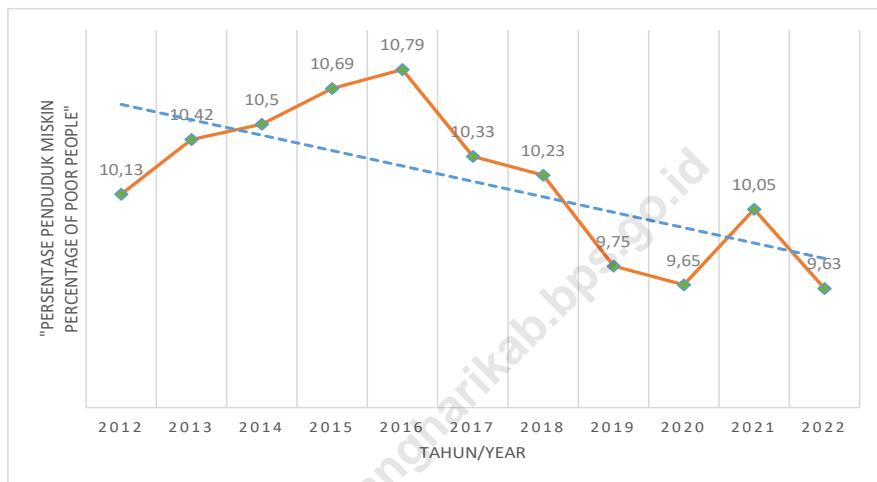


Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

Gambar 4.2  
Figures

**Percentase Penduduk Miskin (PO), 2012-2022**  
*Percentage of poor Population, 2012-2022*



Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

#### 4.1 PENDIDIKAN EDUCATION

**Tabel 4.1.1** **Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Taman Kanak-Kanak (TK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023**  
**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Kindergarten Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Sekolah/Schools         |           |                          |            |                        |            |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|--------------------------|------------|------------------------|------------|
|                                 | Negeri<br><i>Public</i> |           | Swasta<br><i>Private</i> |            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |            |
|                                 | 2021/2022               | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022                | 2022/2023  | 2021/2022              | 2022/2023  |
| (1)                             | (2)                     | (3)       | (4)                      | (5)        | (6)                    | (7)        |
| Mersam                          | 1                       | 1         | 15                       | 16         | 16                     | 17         |
| Maro Sebo Ulu                   | 1                       | 1         | 18                       | 19         | 19                     | 20         |
| Batin XXIV                      | 1                       | 1         | 16                       | 16         | 17                     | 17         |
| Muara Tembesi                   | 2                       | 2         | 17                       | 18         | 19                     | 20         |
| Muara Bulian                    | 3                       | 3         | 31                       | 30         | 34                     | 33         |
| Bajubang                        | 1                       | 1         | 17                       | 17         | 18                     | 18         |
| Maro Sebo Ilir                  | 1                       | 1         | 9                        | 9          | 10                     | 10         |
| Pemayung                        | 1                       | 1         | 22                       | 23         | 23                     | 24         |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>              | <b>11</b>               | <b>11</b> | <b>145</b>               | <b>148</b> | <b>156</b>             | <b>159</b> |

**Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.1**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |           |                          |            |                        |            |
|---------------------------------|--|-----------|--------------------------|------------|------------------------|------------|
|                                 | Negeri<br><i>Public</i>                  |           | Swasta<br><i>Private</i> |            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |            |
|                                 | 2021/2022                                | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022                | 2022/2023  | 2021/2022              | 2022/2023  |
| (1)                             | (8)                                      | (9)       | (10)                     | (11)       | (12)                   | (13)       |
| Mersam                          | 2  | 7         | 52                       | 71         | 54                     | 78         |
| Maro Sebo Ulu                   | 4  | 7         | 56                       | 77         | 60                     | 84         |
| Batin XXIV                      | 3  | 8         | 59                       | 65         | 62                     | 73         |
| Muara Tembesi                   | 3  | 12        | 60                       | 72         | 63                     | 84         |
| Muara Bulian                    | 20                                       | 39        | 113                      | 135        | 133                    | 174        |
| Bajubang                        | 4  | 8         | 48                       | 65         | 52                     | 73         |
| Maro Sebo Ilir                  | 1  | 7         | 35                       | 36         | 36                     | 43         |
| Pemayung                        | 4  | 7         | 52                       | 78         | 56                     | 85         |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>              | <b>41</b>                                | <b>95</b> | <b>475</b>               | <b>599</b> | <b>516</b>             | <b>694</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Students   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
|--------------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
|                          | Negeri<br>Public |                   | Swasta<br>Private |                   | Jumlah<br>Total   |                   |
|                          | 2021/2022<br>(1) | 2022/2023<br>(14) | 2021/2022<br>(15) | 2022/2023<br>(16) | 2021/2022<br>(18) | 2022/2023<br>(19) |
| Mersam                   | 95               | 82                | 530               | 589               | 625               | 671               |
| Maro Sebo Ulu            | 60               | 66                | 750               | 768               | 810               | 834               |
| Batin XXIV               | 63               | 71                | 600               | 613               | 663               | 684               |
| Muara Tembesi            | 50               | 70                | 586               | 598               | 636               | 668               |
| Muara Bulian             | 249              | 257               | 1 057             | 1 117             | 1 306             | 1 374             |
| Bajubang                 | 53               | 46                | 625               | 610               | 678               | 656               |
| Maro Sebo Ilir           | 28               | 40                | 321               | 294               | 349               | 334               |
| Pemayung                 | 56               | 59                | 555               | 665               | 611               | 724               |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>       | <b>654</b>       | <b>691</b>        | <b>5 024</b>      | <b>5 254</b>      | <b>5 678</b>      | <b>5 945</b>      |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup>Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher  
 Sumber/Source: Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kabupaten Batang Hari/Education and Culture of Batang Hari Regency

**Tabel 4.1.2**

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Raudatul Athfal (RA)  
di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan,  
2021/2022 dan 2022/2023**

**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Students in Raudatul  
Athfal (RA) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by  
Subdistrict, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Sekolah/Schools |           | Guru/Teachers |           | Murid/Students |            |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|----------------|------------|
|                                 | 2021/2022       | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022     | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022      | 2022/2023  |
|                                 | (1)             | (2)       | (3)           | (4)       | (5)            | (6)        |
| Mersam                          | -               | -         | -             | -         | -              | -          |
| Maro Sebo Ulu                   | -               | -         | -             | -         | -              | -          |
| Batin XXIV                      | 4               | 4         | 16            | 16        | 149            | 154        |
| Muara Tembesi                   | 1               | 1         | 5             | 4         | 34             | 29         |
| Muara Bulian                    | 5               | 5         | 27            | 27        | 174            | 175        |
| Bajubang                        | 2               | 2         | 7             | 7         | 72             | 77         |
| Maro Sebo Ilir                  | -               | -         | -             | -         | -              | -          |
| Pemayung                        | -               | -         | -             | -         | -              | -          |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>              | <b>12</b>       | <b>12</b> | <b>55</b>     | <b>54</b> | <b>429</b>     | <b>435</b> |

Catatan/*Note*:

-

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Agama, EMIS, Data semester ganjil/*Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, odd semester*

**Tabel 4.1.3** **Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023**  
**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Primary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools  |            |                   |           |                 |            |
|--------------------------|------------------|------------|-------------------|-----------|-----------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri<br>Public |            | Swasta<br>Private |           | Jumlah<br>Total |            |
|                          | 2021/2022        | 2022/2023  | 2021/2022         | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022       | 2022/2023  |
| (1)                      | (2)              | (3)        | (4)               | (5)       | (6)             | (7)        |
| Mersam                   | 23               | 23         | -                 | -         | 23              | 23         |
| Maro Sebo Ulu            | 24               | 24         | 1                 | 1         | 25              | 25         |
| Batin XXIV               | 31               | 31         | -                 | -         | 31              | 31         |
| Muara Tembesi            | 25               | 25         | 2                 | 2         | 27              | 27         |
| Muara Bulian             | 36               | 36         | 4                 | 4         | 40              | 40         |
| Bajubang                 | 28               | 28         | 3                 | 3         | 31              | 31         |
| Maro Sebo Ilir           | 10               | 10         | 1                 | 1         | 11              | 11         |
| Pemayung                 | 27               | 27         | -                 | -         | 27              | 27         |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>       | <b>204</b>       | <b>204</b> | <b>11</b>         | <b>11</b> | <b>215</b>      | <b>215</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.3*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |              |                          |            |                        |              |
|---------------------------------|--|--------------|--------------------------|------------|------------------------|--------------|
|                                 | Negeri<br><i>Public</i>                  |              | Swasta<br><i>Private</i> |            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |              |
|                                 | 2021/2022                                | 2022/2023    | 2021/2022                | 2022/2023  | 2021/2022              | 2022/2023    |
| (1)                             | (8)                                      | (9)          | (10)                     | (11)       | (12)                   | (13)         |
| Mersam                          | 244                                      | 250          | -                        | -          | 244                    | 250          |
| Maro Sebo Ulu                   | 293                                      | 298          | 6                        | 6          | 299                    | 304          |
| Batin XXIV                      | 303                                      | 304          | -                        | -          | 303                    | 304          |
| Muara Tembesi                   | 279                                      | 273          | 15                       | 19         | 294                    | 292          |
| Muara Bulian                    | 439                                      | 444          | 48                       | 47         | 487                    | 491          |
| Bajubang                        | 303                                      | 300          | 48                       | 51         | 351                    | 351          |
| Maro Sebo Ilir                  | 112                                      | 109          | 9                        | 10         | 121                    | 119          |
| Pemayung                        | 310                                      | 309          | -                        | -          | 310                    | 309          |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>              | <b>2 283</b>                             | <b>2 287</b> | <b>126</b>               | <b>133</b> | <b>2 409</b>           | <b>2 420</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.3*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | <i>Murid/Students</i>    |                  |                           |                  |                         |                  |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|------------------|
|                                 | <i>Negeri<br/>Public</i> |                  | <i>Swasta<br/>Private</i> |                  | <i>Jumlah<br/>Total</i> |                  |
|                                 | <i>2021/2022</i>         | <i>2022/2023</i> | <i>2021/2022</i>          | <i>2022/2023</i> | <i>2021/2022</i>        | <i>2022/2023</i> |
| (1)                             | (14)                     | (15)             | (16)                      | (17)             | (18)                    | (19)             |
| Mersam                          | 3 294                    | 3 347            | -                         | -                | 3 294                   | 3 347            |
| Maro Sebo Ulu                   | 4 140                    | 4 067            | 38                        | 32               | 4 178                   | 4 099            |
| Batin XXIV                      | 3 594                    | 3 602            | -                         | -                | 3 594                   | 3 602            |
| Muara Tembesi                   | 3 866                    | 3 731            | 156                       | 213              | 4 022                   | 3 944            |
| Muara Bulian                    | 5 570                    | 5 551            | 735                       | 809              | 6 305                   | 6 360            |
| Bajubang                        | 3 555                    | 3 552            | 917                       | 916              | 4 472                   | 4 468            |
| Maro Sebo Ilir                  | 1 463                    | 1 453            | 271                       | 155              | 1 734                   | 1 608            |
| Pemayung                        | 3 879                    | 3 802            | -                         | -                | 3 879                   | 3 802            |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>              | <b>29 361</b>            | <b>29 105</b>    | <b>2 117</b>              | <b>2 125</b>     | <b>31 478</b>           | <b>31 230</b>    |

Catatan/*Note*:^ Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Sistem Data Pokok Pendidikan, data semester ganjil/ *Ministry of Education and Culture, Basic Education Data System, odd semester*

**Tabel 4.1.4**

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan Menurut Kecamatan, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023**  
**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools  |           |                   |           |                 |           |
|--------------------------|------------------|-----------|-------------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri<br>Public |           | Swasta<br>Private |           | Jumlah<br>Total |           |
|                          | 2021/2022        | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022         | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022       | 2022/2023 |
| (1)                      | (2)              | (3)       | (4)               | (5)       | (6)             | (7)       |
| Mersam                   | 2                | 2         | -                 | -         | 2               | 2         |
| Maro Sebo Ulu            | -                | -         | 1                 | 1         | 1               | 1         |
| Batin XXIV               | -                | -         | 1                 | 1         | 1               | 1         |
| Muara Tembesi            | -                | -         | 1                 | 1         | 1               | 1         |
| Muara Bulian             | 2                | 2         | 3                 | 3         | 5               | 5         |
| Bajubang                 | -                | -         | 2                 | 2         | 2               | 2         |
| Maro Sebo Ilir           | -                | -         | -                 | -         | -               | -         |
| Pemayung                 | -                | -         | -                 | -         | -               | -         |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>       | <b>4</b>         | <b>4</b>  | <b>8</b>          | <b>8</b>  | <b>12</b>       | <b>12</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.4

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |           |                   |           |                 |            |
|--------------------------|--|-----------|-------------------|-----------|-----------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri<br>Public                         |           | Swasta<br>Private |           | Jumlah<br>Total |            |
|                          | 2021/2022                                | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022         | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022       | 2022/2023  |
| (1)                      | (8)                                      | (9)       | (10)              | (11)      | (12)            | (13)       |
| Mersam                   | 37                                       | 39        | -                 | -         | 37              | 39         |
| Maro Sebo Ulu            | -  | -         | 9                 | 9         | 9               | 9          |
| Batin XXIV               | -  | -         | 7                 | 4         | 7               | 4          |
| Muara Tembesi            | -  | -         | 12                | 13        | 12              | 13         |
| Muara Bulian             | 42                                       | 51        | 30                | 33        | 72              | 84         |
| Bajubang                 | -  | -         | 22                | 24        | 22              | 24         |
| Maro Sebo Ilir           | -  | -         | -                 | -         | -               | -          |
| Pemayung                 | -  | -         | -                 | -         | -               | -          |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>       | <b>79</b>                                | <b>90</b> | <b>80</b>         | <b>83</b> | <b>159</b>      | <b>173</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.4*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | <b>Murid/Students</b>           |                  |                                  |                  |                                |                  |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|
|                                 | <b>Negeri<br/><i>Public</i></b> |                  | <b>Swasta<br/><i>Private</i></b> |                  | <b>Jumlah<br/><i>Total</i></b> |                  |
|                                 | <b>2021/2022</b>                | <b>2022/2023</b> | <b>2021/2022</b>                 | <b>2022/2023</b> | <b>2021/2022</b>               | <b>2022/2023</b> |
| (1)                             | (14)                            | (15)             | (16)                             | (17)             | (18)                           | (19)             |
| Mersam                          | 297                             | 310              | -                                | -                | 297                            | 310              |
| Maro Sebo Ulu                   | -                               | -                | 139                              | 149              | 139                            | 149              |
| Batin XXIV                      | -                               | -                | 36                               | 34               | 36                             | 34               |
| Muara Tembesi                   | -                               | -                | 79                               | 93               | 79                             | 93               |
| Muara Bulian                    | 517                             | 537              | 315                              | 343              | 832                            | 880              |
| Bajubang                        | -                               | -                | 102                              | 95               | 102                            | 95               |
| Maro Sebo Ilir                  | -                               | -                | -                                | -                | -                              | -                |
| Pemayung                        | -                               | -                | -                                | -                | -                              | -                |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>              | <b>814</b>                      | <b>847</b>       | <b>671</b>                       | <b>714</b>       | <b>1 485</b>                   | <b>1 561</b>     |

Catatan/*Note*:

-

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Agama, EMIS, Data semester ganjil/*Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, odd semester*

**Tabel 4.1.5**

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023**

**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Junior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools  |                  |                   |                  |                  |                  |
|--------------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
|                          | Negeri<br>Public |                  | Swasta<br>Private |                  | Jumlah<br>Total  |                  |
|                          | 2021/2022<br>(1) | 2022/2023<br>(2) | 2021/2022<br>(4)  | 2022/2023<br>(5) | 2021/2022<br>(6) | 2022/2023<br>(7) |
| Mersam                   | 3                | 3                | 3                 | 3                | 6                | 6                |
| Maro Sebo Ulu            | 6                | 6                | -                 | -                | 6                | 6                |
| Batin XXIV               | 8                | 8                | -                 | -                | 8                | 8                |
| Muara Tembesi            | 4                | 4                | 2                 | 2                | 6                | 6                |
| Muara Bulian             | 7                | 7                | 5                 | 6                | 12               | 13               |
| Bajubang                 | 7                | 7                | 1                 | 1                | 8                | 8                |
| Maro Sebo Ilir           | 5                | 5                | -                 | -                | 5                | 5                |
| Pemayung                 | 6                | 6                | 3                 | 3                | 9                | 9                |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>       | <b>46</b>        | <b>46</b>        | <b>14</b>         | <b>15</b>        | <b>60</b>        | <b>61</b>        |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.5*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |                  |                          |                   |                        |                   |
|---------------------------------|--|------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-------------------|
|                                 | Negeri<br><i>Public</i>                  |                  | Swasta<br><i>Private</i> |                   | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |                   |
|                                 | 2021/2022<br>(1)                         | 2022/2023<br>(8) | 2021/2022<br>(10)        | 2022/2023<br>(11) | 2021/2022<br>(12)      | 2022/2023<br>(13) |
| Mersam                          | 37                                       | 37               | 15                       | 22                | 52                     | 59                |
| Maro Sebo Ulu                   | 98                                       | 93               | -                        | -                 | 98                     | 93                |
| Batin XXIV                      | 100                                      | 97               | -                        | -                 | 100                    | 97                |
| Muara Tembesi                   | 88                                       | 90               | 7                        | 8                 | 95                     | 98                |
| Muara Bulian                    | 145                                      | 144              | 67                       | 69                | 212                    | 213               |
| Bajubang                        | 81                                       | 84               | 13                       | 14                | 94                     | 98                |
| Maro Sebo Ilir                  | 54                                       | 55               | -                        | -                 | 54                     | 55                |
| Pemayung                        | 104                                      | 105              | 70                       | 57                | 174                    | 162               |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>              | <b>707</b>                               | <b>705</b>       | <b>172</b>               | <b>170</b>        | <b>879</b>             | <b>875</b>        |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.5*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Murid/Students          |              |                          |              |                        |               |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------|------------------------|---------------|
|                                 | Negeri<br><i>Public</i> |              | Swasta<br><i>Private</i> |              | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |               |
|                                 | 2021/2022               | 2022/2023    | 2021/2022                | 2022/2023    | 2021/2022              | 2022/2023     |
| (1)                             | (14)                    | (15)         | (16)                     | (17)         | (18)                   | (19)          |
| Mersam                          | 399                     | 375          | 241                      | 282          | 640                    | 657           |
| Maro Sebo Ulu                   | 1 124                   | 963          | -                        | -            | 1 124                  | 963           |
| Batin XXIV                      | 994                     | 985          | -                        | -            | 994                    | 985           |
| Muara Tembesi                   | 1 073                   | 1 085        | 145                      | 149          | 1 218                  | 1 234         |
| Muara Bulian                    | 1 736                   | 1 643        | 1 422                    | 1 501        | 3 158                  | 3 144         |
| Bajubang                        | 886                     | 896          | 248                      | 232          | 1 134                  | 1 128         |
| Maro Sebo Ilir                  | 469                     | 452          | -                        | -            | 469                    | 452           |
| Pemayung                        | 944                     | 864          | 1 034                    | 1 001        | 1 978                  | 1 865         |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>              | <b>7 625</b>            | <b>7 263</b> | <b>3 090</b>             | <b>3 165</b> | <b>10 715</b>          | <b>10 428</b> |

Catatan/*Note*: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The total of teachers including headmaster and teacherSumber/*Source*: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Sistem Data Pokok Pendidikan, data semester ganjil/ Ministry of Educations and Culture, Basic Education Data System, odd semester

**Tabel 4.1.6**

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023**

**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools  |           |                   |           |                 |           |
|--------------------------|------------------|-----------|-------------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri<br>Public |           | Swasta<br>Private |           | Jumlah<br>Total |           |
|                          | 2021/2022        | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022         | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022       | 2022/2023 |
| (1)                      | (2)              | (3)       | (4)               | (5)       | (6)             | (7)       |
| Mersam                   | -                | -         | 4                 | 4         | 4               | 4         |
| Maro Sebo Ulu            | 1                | 1         | 3                 | 3         | 4               | 4         |
| Batin XXIV               | 1                | 1         | 2                 | 2         | 3               | 3         |
| Muara Tembesi            | 1                | 1         | 2                 | 3         | 3               | 4         |
| Muara Bulian             | 3                | 3         | 4                 | 4         | 7               | 7         |
| Bajubang                 | 1                | 1         | 3                 | 3         | 4               | 4         |
| Maro Sebo Ilir           | -                | -         | 1                 | 1         | 1               | 1         |
| Pemayung                 | 1                | 1         | 5                 | 5         | 6               | 6         |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>       | <b>8</b>         | <b>8</b>  | <b>24</b>         | <b>25</b> | <b>32</b>       | <b>33</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.6

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |            |                          |            |                        |            |
|---------------------------------|--|------------|--------------------------|------------|------------------------|------------|
|                                 | Negeri<br><i>Public</i>                  |            | Swasta<br><i>Private</i> |            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |            |
|                                 | 2021/2022                                | 2022/2023  | 2021/2022                | 2022/2023  | 2021/2022              | 2022/2023  |
| (1)                             | (8)                                      | (9)        | (10)                     | (11)       | (12)                   | (13)       |
| Mersam                          | -  | -          | 47                       | 45         | 47                     | 45         |
| Maro Sebo Ulu                   | 20                                       | 20         | 44                       | 47         | 64                     | 67         |
| Batin XXIV                      | 13                                       | 13         | 29                       | 32         | 42                     | 45         |
| Muara Tembesi                   | 23                                       | 23         | 16                       | 34         | 39                     | 57         |
| Muara Bulian                    | 85                                       | 94         | 39                       | 35         | 124                    | 129        |
| Bajubang                        | 21                                       | 20         | 32                       | 34         | 53                     | 54         |
| Maro Sebo Ilir                  | -  | -          | 9                        | 9          | 9                      | 9          |
| Pemayung                        | 23                                       | 24         | 57                       | 62         | 80                     | 86         |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>              | <b>185</b>                               | <b>194</b> | <b>273</b>               | <b>298</b> | <b>458</b>             | <b>492</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.6*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | <b>Murid/Students</b>           |                  |                                  |                  |                                |                  |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|
|                                 | <b>Negeri<br/><i>Public</i></b> |                  | <b>Swasta<br/><i>Private</i></b> |                  | <b>Jumlah<br/><i>Total</i></b> |                  |
|                                 | <b>2021/2022</b>                | <b>2022/2023</b> | <b>2021/2022</b>                 | <b>2022/2023</b> | <b>2021/2022</b>               | <b>2022/2023</b> |
| (1)                             | (14)                            | (15)             | (16)                             | (17)             | (18)                           | (19)             |
| Mersam                          | -                               | -                | 238                              | 241              | 238                            | 241              |
| Maro Sebo Ulu                   | 196                             | 175              | 443                              | 471              | 639                            | 646              |
| Batin XXIV                      | 86                              | 91               | 246                              | 245              | 332                            | 336              |
| Muara Tembesi                   | 225                             | 206              | 78                               | 77               | 303                            | 283              |
| Muara Bulian                    | 1 120                           | 1 102            | 307                              | 362              | 1 427                          | 1 464            |
| Bajubang                        | 159                             | 151              | 299                              | 302              | 458                            | 453              |
| Maro Sebo Ilir                  | -                               | -                | 56                               | 37               | 56                             | 37               |
| Pemayung                        | 262                             | 251              | 728                              | 855              | 990                            | 1 106            |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>              | <b>2 048</b>                    | <b>1 976</b>     | <b>2 395</b>                     | <b>2 590</b>     | <b>4 443</b>                   | <b>4 566</b>     |

Catatan/*Note*:

-

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Agama, EMIS, Data semester ganjil/*Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, odd semester*

**Tabel 4.1.7** **Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023**

**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Senior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools  |                  |                   |                  |                  |                  |
|--------------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
|                          | Negeri<br>Public |                  | Swasta<br>Private |                  | Jumlah<br>Total  |                  |
|                          | 2021/2022<br>(1) | 2022/2023<br>(2) | 2021/2022<br>(4)  | 2022/2023<br>(5) | 2021/2022<br>(6) | 2022/2023<br>(7) |
| Mersam                   | 1                | 1                | -                 | -                | 1                | 1                |
| Maro Sebo Ulu            | 1                | 1                | -                 | -                | 1                | 1                |
| Batin XXIV               | 2                | 2                | -                 | -                | 2                | 2                |
| Muara Tembesi            | 1                | 1                | 1                 | 1                | 2                | 2                |
| Muara Bulian             | 3                | 3                | 4                 | 4                | 7                | 7                |
| Bajubang                 | 1                | 1                | -                 | -                | 1                | 1                |
| Maro Sebo Ilir           | 1                | 1                | -                 | -                | 1                | 1                |
| Pemayung                 | 1                | 1                | 1                 | 1                | 2                | 2                |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>       | <b>11</b>        | <b>11</b>        | <b>6</b>          | <b>6</b>         | <b>17</b>        | <b>17</b>        |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.7*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | <b>Guru<sup>1</sup>/Teachers<sup>1</sup></b> |                  |                                  |                  |                                |                  |
|---------------------------------|--|------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|
|                                 | <b>Negeri<br/><i>Public</i></b>              |                  | <b>Swasta<br/><i>Private</i></b> |                  | <b>Jumlah<br/><i>Total</i></b> |                  |
|                                 | <b>2021/2022</b>                             | <b>2022/2023</b> | <b>2021/2022</b>                 | <b>2022/2023</b> | <b>2021/2022</b>               | <b>2022/2023</b> |
| (1)                             | (8)  | (9)              | (10)                             | (11)             | (12)                           | (13)             |
| Mersam                          | 30   | 30               | -                                | -                | 30                             | 30               |
| Maro Sebo Ulu                   | 41   | 79               | -                                | -                | 41                             | 79               |
| Batin XXIV                      | 37   | 40               | -                                | -                | 37                             | 40               |
| Muara Tembesi                   | 29   | 36               | 5                                | 5                | 34                             | 41               |
| Muara Bulian                    | 120  | 121              | 32                               | 34               | 152                            | 155              |
| Bajubang                        | 27   | 28               | -                                | -                | 27                             | 28               |
| Maro Sebo Ilir                  | 17   | 17               | -                                | -                | 17                             | 17               |
| Pemayung                        | 36   | 37               | 19                               | 25               | 55                             | 62               |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>              | <b>337</b>                                   | <b>388</b>       | <b>56</b>                        | <b>64</b>        | <b>393</b>                     | <b>452</b>       |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.7

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Students   |              |                   |              |                 |              |
|--------------------------|------------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|
|                          | Negeri<br>Public |              | Swasta<br>Private |              | Jumlah<br>Total |              |
|                          | 2021/2022        | 2022/2023    | 2021/2022         | 2022/2023    | 2021/2022       | 2022/2023    |
| (1)                      | (14)             | (15)         | (16)              | (17)         | (18)            | (19)         |
| Mersam                   | 498              | 462          | -                 | -            | 498             | 462          |
| Maro Sebo Ulu            | 742              | 782          | -                 | -            | 742             | 782          |
| Batin XXIV               | 760              | 754          | -                 | -            | 760             | 754          |
| Muara Tembesi            | 680              | 678          | 13                | 14           | 693             | 692          |
| Muara Bulian             | 1 865            | 1 945        | 667               | 757          | 2 532           | 2 702        |
| Bajubang                 | 497              | 487          | -                 | -            | 497             | 487          |
| Maro Sebo Ilir           | 239              | 210          | -                 | -            | 239             | 210          |
| Pemayung                 | 574              | 577          | 240               | 240          | 814             | 817          |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>       | <b>5 855</b>     | <b>5 895</b> | <b>920</b>        | <b>1 011</b> | <b>6 775</b>    | <b>6 906</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Sistem Data Pokok Pendidikan, data semester ganjil/ Ministry of Education and Culture, Basic Education Data System, odd semester

**Tabel 4.1.8**

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021**

**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Vocational High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools  |           |                   |           |                 |           |
|--------------------------|------------------|-----------|-------------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri<br>Public |           | Swasta<br>Private |           | Jumlah<br>Total |           |
|                          | 2021/2022        | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022         | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022       | 2022/2023 |
| (1)                      | (2)              | (3)       | (4)               | (5)       | (6)             | (7)       |
| Mersam                   | 1                | 1         | -                 | -         | 1               | 1         |
| Maro Sebo Ulu            | 1                | 1         | -                 | -         | 1               | 1         |
| Batin XXIV               | 1                | 1         | -                 | -         | 1               | 1         |
| Muara Tembesi            | -                | -         | -                 | -         | -               | -         |
| Muara Bulian             | 3                | 3         | 2                 | 2         | 5               | 5         |
| Bajubang                 | 1                | 1         | -                 | -         | 1               | 1         |
| Maro Sebo Ilir           | 1                | 1         | -                 | -         | 1               | 1         |
| Pemayung                 | 1                | 1         | -                 | -         | 1               | 1         |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>       | <b>9</b>         | <b>9</b>  | <b>2</b>          | <b>2</b>  | <b>11</b>       | <b>11</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.8*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | <b>Guru<sup>1</sup>/Teachers<sup>1</sup></b> |                  |                           |                  |                         |                  |
|---------------------------------|--|------------------|---------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|------------------|
|                                 | <b>Negeri<br/>Public</b>                     |                  | <b>Swasta<br/>Private</b> |                  | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> |                  |
|                                 | <b>2021/2022</b>                             | <b>2022/2023</b> | <b>2021/2022</b>          | <b>2022/2023</b> | <b>2021/2022</b>        | <b>2022/2023</b> |
| (1)                             | (8)  | (9)              | (10)                      | (11)             | (12)                    | (13)             |
| Mersam                          | 20   | 19               | -                         | -                | 20                      | 19               |
| Maro Sebo Ulu                   | 20   | 22               | -                         | -                | 20                      | 22               |
| Batin XXIV                      | 18   | 18               | -                         | -                | 18                      | 18               |
| Muara Tembesi                   | -  | -                | -                         | -                | -                       | -                |
| Muara Bulian                    | 106  | 104              | 22                        | 11               | 128                     | 115              |
| Bajubang                        | 13   | 16               | -                         | -                | 13                      | 16               |
| Maro Sebo Ilir                  | 12   | 11               | -                         | -                | 12                      | 11               |
| Pemayung                        | 51   | 53               | -                         | -                | 51                      | 53               |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>              | <b>240</b>                                   | <b>243</b>       | <b>22</b>                 | <b>11</b>        | <b>262</b>              | <b>254</b>       |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.8*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | <i>Murid/Students</i>    |                  |                           |                  |                         |                  |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|------------------|
|                                 | <i>Negeri<br/>Public</i> |                  | <i>Swasta<br/>Private</i> |                  | <i>Jumlah<br/>Total</i> |                  |
|                                 | <i>2021/2022</i>         | <i>2022/2023</i> | <i>2021/2022</i>          | <i>2022/2023</i> | <i>2021/2022</i>        | <i>2022/2023</i> |
| (1)                             | (14)                     | (15)             | (16)                      | (17)             | (18)                    | (19)             |
| Mersam                          | 148                      | 124              | -                         | -                | 148                     | 124              |
| Maro Sebo Ulu                   | 492                      | 451              | -                         | -                | 492                     | 451              |
| Batin XXIV                      | 295                      | 254              | -                         | -                | 295                     | 254              |
| Muara Tembesi                   | -                        | -                | -                         | -                | -                       | -                |
| Muara Bulian                    | 1 685                    | 1 557            | 93                        | 110              | 1 778                   | 1 667            |
| Bajubang                        | 88                       | 82               | -                         | -                | 88                      | 82               |
| Maro Sebo Ilir                  | 80                       | 66               | -                         | -                | 80                      | 66               |
| Pemayung                        | 880                      | 600              | -                         | -                | 880                     | 600              |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>              | <b>3 668</b>             | <b>3 134</b>     | <b>93</b>                 | <b>110</b>       | <b>3 761</b>            | <b>3 244</b>     |

Catatan/*Note*: <sup>1</sup> Guru yang mengajar di 2 sekolah atau lebih dihitung di masing-masing sekolah/*The teacher who taught in two schools or more counted in every school*

<sup>2</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*  
Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kabupaten Batang Hari/*Education and Culture of Batang Hari Regency*

**Tabel 4.1.9**

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Aliyah (MA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023**

**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Aliyah (MA) Under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools  |                  |                   |                  |                  |                  |
|--------------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
|                          | Negeri<br>Public |                  | Swasta<br>Private |                  | Jumlah<br>Total  |                  |
|                          | 2021/2022<br>(1) | 2022/2023<br>(2) | 2021/2022<br>(4)  | 2022/2023<br>(5) | 2021/2022<br>(6) | 2022/2023<br>(7) |
| Mersam                   | -                | -                | 2                 | 2                | 2                | 2                |
| Maro Sebo Ulu            | -                | -                | 2                 | 3                | 2                | 3                |
| Batin XXIV               | -                | -                | 3                 | 3                | 3                | 3                |
| Muara Tembesi            | 2                | 2                | 1                 | 1                | 3                | 3                |
| Muara Bulian             | 2                | 2                | 4                 | 4                | 6                | 6                |
| Bajubang                 | -                | -                | -                 | -                | -                | -                |
| Maro Sebo Ilir           | -                | -                | 1                 | 1                | 1                | 1                |
| Pemayung                 | 1                | 1                | 3                 | 3                | 4                | 4                |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>       | <b>5</b>         | <b>5</b>         | <b>16</b>         | <b>17</b>        | <b>21</b>        | <b>22</b>        |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.9*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |            |                          |            |                        |            |
|---------------------------------|--|------------|--------------------------|------------|------------------------|------------|
|                                 | Negeri<br><i>Public</i>                  |            | Swasta<br><i>Private</i> |            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |            |
|                                 | (1)                                      | (8)        | (9)                      | (10)       | (11)                   | (12)       |
|                                 |  |            |                          |            |                        | (13)       |
| Mersam                          | -  | -          | 28                       | 31         | 28                     | 31         |
| Maro Sebo Ulu                   | -  | -          | 25                       | 56         | 25                     | 56         |
| Batin XXIV                      | -  | -          | 21                       | 22         | 21                     | 22         |
| Muara Tembesi                   | 52                                       | 54         | 10                       | 10         | 62                     | 64         |
| Muara Bulian                    | 55                                       | 60         | 38                       | 43         | 93                     | 103        |
| Bajubang                        | -  | -          | -                        | -          | -                      | -          |
| Maro Sebo Ilir                  | -  | -          | 1                        | 1          | 1                      | 1          |
| Pemayung                        | 19                                       | 25         | 47                       | 48         | 66                     | 73         |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>              | <b>126</b>                               | <b>139</b> | <b>170</b>               | <b>211</b> | <b>296</b>             | <b>350</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.9*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Murid/Students          |            |                          |              |                        |              |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|------------|--------------------------|--------------|------------------------|--------------|
|                                 | Negeri<br><i>Public</i> |            | Swasta<br><i>Private</i> |              | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |              |
|                                 | 2021/2022               | 2022/2023  | 2021/2022                | 2022/2023    | 2021/2022              | 2022/2023    |
| (1)                             | (14)                    | (15)       | (16)                     | (17)         | (18)                   | (19)         |
| Mersam                          | -                       | -          | 85                       | 95           | 85                     | 95           |
| Maro Sebo Ulu                   | -                       | -          | 171                      | 241          | 171                    | 241          |
| Batin XXIV                      | -                       | -          | 117                      | 92           | 117                    | 92           |
| Muara Tembesi                   | 476                     | 437        | 21                       | 19           | 497                    | 456          |
| Muara Bulian                    | 370                     | 343        | 353                      | 356          | 723                    | 699          |
| Bajubang                        | -                       | -          | -                        | -            | -                      | -            |
| Maro Sebo Ilir                  | -                       | -          | 28                       | 31           | 28                     | 31           |
| Pemayung                        | 221                     | 212        | 664                      | 712          | 885                    | 924          |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>              | <b>1 067</b>            | <b>992</b> | <b>1 439</b>             | <b>1 546</b> | <b>2 506</b>           | <b>2 538</b> |

Catatan/*Note*:

-

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Agama, EMIS, Data semester ganjil/*Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, odd semester*

**Tabel 4.1.10**

**Jumlah Desa<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan yang Memiliki Fasilitas Sekolah Menurut Kecamatan dan Tingkat Pendidikan, 2019– 2021**  
**Number of Villages<sup>1</sup> Having Educational Facilities by Subdistrict and Educational Level, 2019– 2021**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | SD<br><i>Primary School</i> |             |             |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|-------------|
|                                 | 2019<br>(1)                 | 2020<br>(2) | 2021<br>(3) |
| Mersam                          | 18                          | 18          | 18          |
| Maro Sebo Ulu                   | 17                          | 17          | 15          |
| Batin XXIV                      | 16                          | 17          | 17          |
| Muara Tembesi                   | 14                          | 14          | 14          |
| Muara Bulian                    | 21                          | 21          | 21          |
| Bajubang                        | 10                          | 10          | 10          |
| Maro Sebo Ilir                  | 8                           | 8           | 8           |
| Pemayung                        | 19                          | 19          | 18          |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>              | <b>123</b>                  | <b>124</b>  | <b>121</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.10*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | SMP<br><i>Junior High School</i> |           |           |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
|                                 | 2019                             | 2020      | 2021      |
| (1)                             | (5)                              | (6)       | (7)       |
| Mersam                          | 6                                | 7         | 7         |
| Maro Sebo Ulu                   | 8                                | 8         | 8         |
| Batin XXIV                      | 7                                | 8         | 8         |
| Muara Tembesi                   | 5                                | 5         | 6         |
| Muara Bulian                    | 10                               | 10        | 11        |
| Bajubang                        | 7                                | 8         | 8         |
| Maro Sebo Ilir                  | 6                                | 6         | 6         |
| Pemayung                        | 10                               | 10        | 10        |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>              | <b>59</b>                        | <b>62</b> | <b>64</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.10*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | SMA<br><i>Senior High School</i> |             |              |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|--------------|
|                                 | 2019<br>(8)                      | 2020<br>(9) | 2021<br>(10) |
| Mersam                          | 2                                | 2           | 2            |
| Maro Sebo Ulu                   | 2                                | 3           | 4            |
| Batin XXIV                      | 3                                | 5           | 4            |
| Muara Tembesi                   | 3                                | 4           | 5            |
| Muara Bulian                    | 10                               | 10          | 9            |
| Bajubang                        | 1                                | 1           | 1            |
| Maro Sebo Ilir                  | 2                                | 2           | 2            |
| Pemayung                        | 4                                | 4           | 4            |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>              | <b>27</b>                        | <b>31</b>   | <b>31</b>    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.10*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | SMK<br><i>Vocational School</i> |              |              |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
|                                 | 2019<br>(11)                    | 2020<br>(12) | 2021<br>(13) |
| Mersam                          | 1                               | 1            | 1            |
| Maro Sebo Ulu                   | 2                               | 1            | 2            |
| Batin XXIV                      | 1                               | 1            | 1            |
| Muara Tembesi                   | —                               | —            | —            |
| Muara Bulian                    | 3                               | 3            | 3            |
| Bajubang                        | —                               | 1            | 1            |
| Maro Sebo Ilir                  | 1                               | 1            | 1            |
| Pemayung                        | 1                               | 1            | 1            |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>              | <b>9</b>                        | <b>9</b>     | <b>10</b>    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.10*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Perguruan Tinggi<br><i>University</i> |              |              |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
|                                 | 2019<br>(14)                          | 2020<br>(15) | 2021<br>(16) |
| Mersam                          | —                                     | —            | —            |
| Maro Sebo Ulu                   | —                                     | —            | —            |
| Batin XXIV                      | —                                     | —            | —            |
| Muara Tembesi                   | —                                     | —            | —            |
| Muara Bulian                    | 2                                     | 1            | 1            |
| Bajubang                        | —                                     | —            | —            |
| Maro Sebo Ilir                  | —                                     | —            | —            |
| Pemayung                        | —                                     | —            | —            |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>              | <b>2</b>                              | <b>1</b>     | <b>1</b>     |

Catatan/*Note*: <sup>1</sup> Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Kabupaten/Kota Sumatera Barat/*Villages in this table include Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/BPS–Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collection

**Tabel 4.1.11**

**Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) PAUD/TK/RA/BA di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2020**  
**Net Participation Rates of Kindergarten/Early Childhood Education in Batang Hari Regency, 2020**

| Jenjang Pendidikan<br><i>Educational Level</i>                   | Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM)<br><i>Net Participation Rates</i> |                             | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|--|---|-----------------------------|------------------------|
|  | Laki-laki /<br><i>Male</i>                                      | Perempuan/<br><i>Female</i> |                        |
| (1)  | (2)   | (3)                         | (4)                    |
| PAUD/TK/RA/BA<br><i>Kindergarten / early childhood education</i> | 35,57   | 38,35                       | 36,79                  |

Catatan/Note:

...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

**Tabel 4.1.12**

**Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2021 dan 2022**  
***Net Participation Rates and Gross Participation Rates by Educational Level in Batang Hari Regency, 2021 and 2022***

| Jenjang Pendidikan<br><i>Educational Level</i> | Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM)<br><i>Net Participation Rates</i> |             | Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK)<br><i>Gross Participation Rates</i> |             |
|--|---|-------------|---|-------------|
|  | 2021<br>(2)   | 2022<br>(3) | 2021<br>(4)   | 2022<br>(5) |
| (1)  |   |             |   |             |
| SD/MI<br><i>Elementary School</i>              | 98,85   | 98,68       | 111,52  | 110,54      |
| SMP/MTs<br><i>Junior High School</i>           | 81,61   | 82,32       | 89,43   | 87,23       |
| SMA/SMK/MA<br><i>Senior High School</i>        | 67,29   | 67,09       | 84,38   | 86,07       |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

**Tabel  
Table 4.1.13****Percentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Melek Huruf Menurut Kelompok Umur di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2020-2022*****Percentage of Literate People Aged 15 Years and Over by Age Group in Batang Hari Regency, 2020-2022***

| <b>Kelompok Umur<br/>Age Group</b> | <b>2020</b>  | <b>2021</b>  | <b>2022</b>  |
|------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1)                                | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          |
| 15–19                              | 100,00       | 100,00       | 100,00       |
| 20–24                              | 99,70        | 100,00       | 100,00       |
| 25–29                              | 100,00       | 100,00       | 100,00       |
| 30–34                              | 100,00       | 99,32        | 100,00       |
| 35–39                              | 99,38        | 99,28        | 99,55        |
| 40–44                              | 98,63        | 98,91        | 98,99        |
| 45–49                              | 99,03        | 100,00       | 99,44        |
| 50+                                | 92,69        | 94,34        | 96,08        |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                | <b>97,99</b> | <b>98,24</b> | <b>98,81</b> |
| 15–24                              | 99,85        | 100,00       | 100,00       |
| 15–44                              | 99,63        | 99,59        | 99,78        |
| 45+                                | 94,61        | 95,80        | 96,97        |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

**Tabel 4.1.14**

**Banyaknya Anak Didik/Sasaran Didik Gerakan Pramuka  
menurut Tingkatan dan Kecamatan, 2022**  
**Number of Boy Scout Member by Hierarchy and Subdistrict,  
2022**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Tingkatan/Hierarchy |              |               |               |               | Jumlah<br>Total |
|--------------------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|
|                          | Pandega             | Penegak      | Penggalang    | Siaga         | (6)           |                 |
| (1)                      | (2)                 | (3)          | (4)           | (5)           |               |                 |
| Mersam                   | -                   | 216          | 1,213         | 1,833         | 3,262         |                 |
| Maro Sebo Ulu            | -                   | 749          | 2,067         | 2,711         | 5,527         |                 |
| Batin XXIV               | -                   | 388          | 1,563         | 2,247         | 4,198         |                 |
| Muara Tembesi            | -                   | 2,520        | 2,573         | 1,455         | 6,548         |                 |
| Muara Bulian             | 20                  | 2,558        | 4,680         | 4,853         | 12,111        |                 |
| Bajubang                 | -                   | 554          | 1,810         | 2,456         | 4,820         |                 |
| Maro Sebo Ilir           | -                   | 345          | 876           | 783           | 2,004         |                 |
| Pemayung                 | -                   | 1,345        | 2,253         | 2,523         | 6,121         |                 |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>       | <b>20</b>           | <b>8,675</b> | <b>17,035</b> | <b>18,861</b> | <b>44,591</b> |                 |
| <b>2021</b>              | <b>1,112</b>        | <b>8,564</b> | <b>16,255</b> | <b>17,821</b> | <b>43,752</b> |                 |
| <b>2020</b>              | <b>1 112</b>        | <b>8 564</b> | <b>16 255</b> | <b>17 821</b> | <b>43 752</b> |                 |
| <b>2019</b>              | <b>898</b>          | <b>6 544</b> | <b>16 002</b> | <b>16 818</b> | <b>40 262</b> |                 |
| <b>2018</b>              | <b>360</b>          | <b>4 196</b> | <b>15 779</b> | <b>12 553</b> | <b>32 888</b> |                 |
| <b>2017</b>              | <b>351</b>          | <b>3 907</b> | <b>15 134</b> | <b>12 553</b> | <b>31 894</b> |                 |

Catatan&gt;Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Kwatir cabang Gerakan Pramuka Batang Hari/Kwartir Cabang of Batang Hari Scout Movement

**Tabel 4.1.15** **Banyaknya Gugus Depan dan Sumber Didik Gerakan Pramuka menurut Tingkatan dan Kecamatan, 2022**  
**Number of Front Group and Source Learner of Boy Scout by Hierarchy and Subdistrict, 2022**

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Gugus<br/>Depan</b> | <b>Sumber Didik/Source of Learner</b> |                |                |
|----------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|
|                                  |                        | <b>Majelis<br/>Pembimbing</b>         | <b>Andalan</b> | <b>Pembina</b> |
| (1)                              | (2)                    | (3)                                   | (4)            | (5)            |
| Mersam                           | 35                     | 37                                    | 25             | 97             |
| Maro Sebo Ulu                    | 38                     | 38                                    | 16             | 92             |
| Batin XXIV                       | 42                     | 47                                    | 22             | 109            |
| Muara Tembesi                    | 49                     | 49                                    | 38             | 136            |
| Muara Bulian                     | 133                    | 90                                    | 48             | 262            |
| Bajubang                         | 48                     | 66                                    | 29             | 143            |
| Maro Sebo Ilir                   | 21                     | 21                                    | 29             | 71             |
| Pemayung                         | 45                     | 50                                    | 31             | 126            |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>               | <b>413</b>             | <b>398</b>                            | <b>238</b>     | <b>1,042</b>   |
| 2021                             | 412                    | 398                                   | 238            | 1,038          |
| 2020                             | 411                    | 398                                   | 238            | 1044           |
| 2019                             | 407                    | 396                                   | 233            | 1036           |
| 2018                             | 405                    | 390                                   | 230            | 761            |
| 2017                             | 405                    | 392                                   | 245            | 739            |

Catatan&gt;Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Kwatir cabang Gerakan Pramuka Batang Hari/Kwartir Cabang of Batang Hari Scout Movement

**Tabel 4.1.16**

**Banyaknya Buku di Perpustakaan Umum dan Keliling  
Menurut Golongan Ilmu di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2022**  
**Number of Books in Public Library and Moving Library by  
Group of Knowledge in Batang Hari Regency, 2022**

| <b>Golongan Ilmu<br/>Group of Knowledge</b>  | <b>Perpustakaan Umum/Public Library</b> |                         | <b>Keliling/ Moving Library</b> |                         |
|--|---|-------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|
|  | <b>Judul /Title</b>                     | <b>Eksemplar/a copy</b> | <b>Judul /Title</b>             | <b>Eksemplar/a copy</b> |
| (1)  | (2)                                     | (3)                     | (4)                             | (5)                     |
| Karya Umum/ <i>Public Works</i>              | 897                                     | 2,382                   | 1,613                           | 1,718                   |
| Filsafat/ <i>Philosophy</i>                  | 895                                     | 1,663                   | 441                             | 528                     |
| Agama/ <i>Religion</i>                       | 3,278                                   | 6,792                   | 2,041                           | 2,419                   |
| Ilmu Sosial/ <i>Social Sciences</i>          | 4,490                                   | 9,007                   | 1,660                           | 1,789                   |
| Bahasa/ <i>Language</i>                      | 2,840                                   | 3,765                   | 741                             | 836                     |
| Ilmu Murni/ <i>Pure Science</i>              | 1,155                                   | 2,747                   | 1,255                           | 1,890                   |
| Teknologi/ <i>Technology</i>                 | 4,505                                   | 8,702                   | 1,938                           | 2,732                   |
| Kesenian/ Olahraga/<br><i>Arts / Sports</i>  | 846                                     | 1,613                   | 670                             | 814                     |
| Kesusasteraan/ <i>literature</i>             | 1,702                                   | 3,814                   | 832                             | 1,203                   |
| Sejarah/Geografi/ <i>History / Geography</i> | 963                                     | 2,105                   | 608                             | 722                     |
| Fiksi/ <i>Fiction</i>                        | 2,843                                   | 5,143                   | 755                             | 1,918                   |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>                           | <b>24 246</b>                           | <b>47 459</b>           | <b>12 554</b>                   | <b>16 637</b>           |
| <b>2021</b>                                  | <b>24 246</b>                           | <b>47 459</b>           | <b>12 554</b>                   | <b>16 637</b>           |
| <b>2020</b>                                  | <b>24 083</b>                           | <b>47 225</b>           | <b>12 554</b>                   | <b>16 637</b>           |
| <b>2019</b>                                  | <b>23 633</b>                           | <b>44 975</b>           | <b>12 054</b>                   | <b>15 637</b>           |
| <b>2018</b>                                  | <b>21 162</b>                           | <b>42 145</b>           | <b>12 054</b>                   | <b>15 637</b>           |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Perpustakaan dan Kearsipan Kabupaten Batang Hari/*Office of Library and Archives of Batang Hari Regency*

**Tabel  
Table 4.1.17**

**Banyaknya Buku di Perpustakaan Umum dan Keliling Menurut Golongan Ilmu dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2022**

**Number of Books in Public Library and Moving Library by Group of Knowledge and Subdistrict in Batang Hari Regency, 2022**

| <b>Golongan Ilmu<br/>Group of Knowledge</b>  | <b>Perpustakaan Desa/Village Library</b> |                      |                  |                      |
|--|--|----------------------|------------------|----------------------|
|  | <b>Mersam</b>                            | <b>Maro Sebo Ulu</b> | <b>Batin XIV</b> | <b>Muara Tembesi</b> |
| (1)  | (2)                                      | (3)                  | (4)              | (5)                  |
| Karya Umum/ <i>Public Works</i>              | 951                                      | 451                  | 395              | 437                  |
| Filsafat/ <i>Philosophy</i>                  | 381                                      | 120                  | 474              | 309                  |
| Agama/ <i>Religion</i>                       | 1 197                                    | 568                  | 849              | 1 519                |
| Ilmu Sosial/ <i>Social Sciences</i>          | 868                                      | 289                  | 774              | 1 215                |
| Bahasa/ <i>Language</i>                      | 143                                      | 132                  | 625              | 370                  |
| Ilmu Murni/ <i>Pure Science</i>              | 1 162                                    | 595                  | 1 109            | 1 063                |
| Teknologi/ <i>Technology</i>                 | 2 175                                    | 1 148                | 791              | 3 660                |
| Kesenian/ Olahraga/<br><i>Arts / Sports</i>  | 407                                      | 366                  | 326              | 544                  |
| Kesusasteraan/ <i>literature</i>             | 1 113                                    | 655                  | 878              | 966                  |
| Sejarah/Geografi/ <i>History / Geography</i> | 303                                      | 314                  | 244              | 438                  |
| Fiksi/ <i>Fiction</i>                        | 522                                      | 47                   | 996              | 1 428                |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>                           | <b>9 222</b>                             | <b>4 685</b>         | <b>7 461</b>     | <b>11 949</b>        |
| <b>2021</b>                                  | <b>9 222</b>                             | <b>4 685</b>         | <b>7 461</b>     | <b>11 949</b>        |
| <b>2020</b>                                  | <b>9 222</b>                             | <b>4 685</b>         | <b>7 461</b>     | <b>11 949</b>        |
| <b>2019</b>                                  | <b>9 222</b>                             | <b>4 685</b>         | <b>7 461</b>     | <b>11 949</b>        |
| <b>2018</b>                                  | <b>9 222</b>                             | <b>4 685</b>         | <b>7 461</b>     | <b>11 949</b>        |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.17*

| <b>Golongan Ilmu<br/><i>Group of Knowledge</i></b> | <b>Perpustakaan Desa/Village Library</b> |                        |                              |                        |
|--|--|------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|
|  | <b>Muara Bulian</b><br>(6)               | <b>Bajubang</b><br>(7) | <b>Maro Sebo Ilir</b><br>(8) | <b>Pemayung</b><br>(9) |
| Karya Umum/ <i>Public Works</i>                    | 2 304                                    | 769                    | 66                           | 512                    |
| Filsafat/ <i>Philosophy</i>                        | 487                                      | 280                    | 46                           | 324                    |
| Agama/ <i>Religion</i>                             | 1 468                                    | 949                    | 178                          | 439                    |
| Ilmu Sosial/ <i>Social Sciences</i>                | 1 208                                    | 847                    | 184                          | 425                    |
| Bahasa/ <i>Language</i>                            | 573                                      | 408                    | 64                           | 360                    |
| Ilmu Murni/ <i>Pure Science</i>                    | 1 386                                    | 813                    | 352                          | 285                    |
| Teknologi/ <i>Technology</i>                       | 2 173                                    | 1 128                  | 462                          | 438                    |
| Kesenian/ Olahraga/<br><i>Arts /Sports</i>         | 588                                      | 784                    | 188                          | 338                    |
| Kesusasteraan/ <i>literature</i>                   | 916                                      | 715                    | 463                          | 413                    |
| Sejarah/Geografi/ <i>History / Geography</i>       | 498                                      | 406                    | 174                          | 293                    |
| Fiksi/ <i>Fiction</i>                              | 573                                      | 608                    | 64                           | 370                    |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>                                 | <b>12 174</b>                            | <b>7 707</b>           | <b>2 241</b>                 | <b>4 190</b>           |
| <b>2021</b>  | <b>12 174</b>                            | <b>7 707</b>           | <b>2 241</b>                 | <b>4 190</b>           |
| <b>2020</b>  | <b>12 174</b>                            | <b>7 707</b>           | <b>2 241</b>                 | <b>4 190</b>           |
| <b>2019</b>  | <b>12 174</b>                            | <b>7 707</b>           | <b>2 241</b>                 | <b>4 190</b>           |
| <b>2018</b>  | <b>12 174</b>                            | <b>7 707</b>           | <b>2 241</b>                 | <b>4 190</b>           |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Perpustakaan dan Kearsipan Kabupaten Batang Hari/*Office of Library and Archives of Batang Hari Regency*

**Tabel 4.1.18** **Jumlah Peminjam Buku di Perpustakaan Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Golongan Ilmu di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2022**  
**Number of Books Borrower by Education level and Group of Knowledge in Batang Hari Regency, 2022**

| <b>Golongan Ilmu<br/>Group of Knowledge</b> | <b>Jumlah Peminjam/Number of book borrower</b> |                                    |                                    |                              |                         |                                   |
|---|--|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|
|   | <b>SD/<br/>Primary<br/>School</b>              | <b>SMP/ Junior<br/>High School</b> | <b>SMA/ Senior<br/>High School</b> | <b>Mahasiswa<br/>College</b> | <b>Umum/<br/>Common</b> | <b>PNS/<br/>Civil<br/>Servant</b> |
| (1)   | (2)  | (3)                                | (4)                                | (5)                          |                         |                                   |
| Karya Umum/ Public Works                    | 55   | 58                                 | 80                                 | 107                          | 106                     | 43                                |
| Filsafat/ Philosophy                        | 25   | 70                                 | 118                                | 148                          | 122                     | 68                                |
| Agama/ Religion                             | 88   | 209                                | 300                                | 764                          | 582                     | 669                               |
| Ilmu Sosial/ Social Sciences                | 30   | 41                                 | 120                                | 1,588                        | 869                     | 332                               |
| Bahasa/ Language                            | 127  | 157                                | 491                                | 54                           | 33                      | 12                                |
| Ilmu Murni/ Pure Science                    | 121  | 174                                | 352                                | 121                          | 12                      | 0                                 |
| Teknologi/ Technology                       | 48   | 80                                 | 581                                | 538                          | 98                      | 30                                |
| Kesenian/ Olahraga/<br>Arts /Sports         | 103  | 108                                | 251                                | 115                          | 525                     | 97                                |
| Kesusasteraan/ literature                   | 85   | 116                                | 498                                | 1,050                        | 97                      | 12                                |
| Sejarah/Geografi/ History /<br>Geography    | 107  | 111                                | 323                                | 235                          | 167                     | 25                                |
| Fiksi/ Fiction                              | 102  | 152                                | 440                                | 131                          | 44                      | 93                                |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>                          | <b>891</b>                                     | <b>1,276</b>                       | <b>3,554</b>                       | <b>4,851</b>                 | <b>2,655</b>            | <b>1,381</b>                      |
| <b>2021</b>                                 | <b>1 686</b>                                   | <b>1 602</b>                       | <b>1 925</b>                       | <b>2 381</b>                 | <b>935</b>              | <b>810</b>                        |
| <b>2020</b>                                 | <b>1 408</b>                                   | <b>1 410</b>                       | <b>1 583</b>                       | <b>16 344</b>                | <b>830</b>              | <b>730</b>                        |
| <b>2019</b>                                 | <b>881</b>                                     | <b>975</b>                         | <b>2 871</b>                       | <b>7 883</b>                 | <b>1 656</b>            | <b>1 593</b>                      |
| <b>2018</b>                                 | <b>740</b>                                     | <b>860</b>                         | <b>2 585</b>                       | <b>6 640</b>                 | <b>1 514</b>            | <b>1 465</b>                      |

Catatan&gt;Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perpustakaan dan Kearsipan Kabupaten Batang Hari/Office of Library and Archives of Batang Hari Regency

**4.2 KESEHATAN**  
**HEALTH**

**Tabel 4.2.1** **Jumlah Desa<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan Yang Memiliki Sarana Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan, 2019–2021**  
**Number of Villages<sup>1</sup> Having Health Facilities by Subdistrict, 2019–2021**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Rumah Sakit<br>Hospital |          |          |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------|----------|
|                          | 2019                    | 2020     | 2021     |
| (1)                      | (2)                     | (3)      | (4)      |
| Mersam                   | —                       | —        | —        |
| Maro Sebo Ulu            | —                       | —        | —        |
| Batin XXIV               | —                       | —        | —        |
| Muara Tembesi            | —                       | —        | —        |
| Muara Bulian             | 2                       | 2        | 2        |
| Bajubang                 | —                       | —        | —        |
| Maro Sebo Ilir           | —                       | —        | —        |
| Pemayung                 | —                       | —        | —        |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>       | <b>2</b>                | <b>2</b> | <b>2</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.1*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Rumah Sakit Bersalin<br><i>Maternity Hospital</i> |          |          |
|---------------------------------|---|----------|----------|
|                                 | 2019  | 2020     | 2021     |
| (1)                             | (5)   | (6)      | (7)      |
| Mersam                          | —   | —        | —        |
| Maro Sebo Ulu                   | —   | —        | —        |
| Batin XXIV                      | —   | —        | —        |
| Muara Tembesi                   | —   | —        | —        |
| Muara Bulian                    | —   | —        | —        |
| Bajubang                        | —   | —        | —        |
| Maro Sebo Ilir                  | —   | —        | —        |
| Pemayung                        | —   | —        | —        |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>              | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.1*

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Poliklinik<br/>Polyclinic</b> |             |             |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
|                                  | <b>2019</b>                      | <b>2020</b> | <b>2021</b> |
| (1)                              | (8)                              | (9)         | (10)        |
| Mersam                           | 2                                | 2           | 2           |
| Maro Sebo Ulu                    | —                                | —           | —           |
| Batin XXIV                       | —                                | —           | —           |
| Muara Tembesi                    | 1                                | 1           | 1           |
| Muara Bulian                     | 2                                | 2           | 2           |
| Bajubang                         | 3                                | 3           | 3           |
| Maro Sebo Ilir                   | 1                                | 1           | 1           |
| Pemayung                         | 1                                | 1           | 1           |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>               | <b>10</b>                        | <b>10</b>   | <b>8</b>    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.1*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Puskesmas<br><i>Public Health Center</i> |           |           |
|---------------------------------|--|-----------|-----------|
|                                 | 2019                                     | 2020      | 2021      |
| (1)                             | (11)                                     | (12)      | (13)      |
| Mersam                          | 3  | 3         | 2         |
| Maro Sebo Ulu                   | 2  | 2         | 2         |
| Batin XXIV                      | 2  | 3         | 3         |
| Muara Tembesi                   | 2  | 2         | 2         |
| Muara Bulian                    | 5  | 5         | 4         |
| Bajubang                        | 2  | 2         | 2         |
| Maro Sebo Ilir                  | 2  | 2         | 2         |
| Pemayung                        | 2  | 2         | 2         |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>              | <b>20</b>                                | <b>21</b> | <b>19</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.1*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Puskesmas Pembantu<br><i>Subsidiary of Public Health Center</i> |           |           |
|---------------------------------|---|-----------|-----------|
|                                 | 2019  | 2020      | 2021      |
| (1)                             | (14)  | (15)      | (16)      |
| Mersam                          | 8   | 9         | 10        |
| Maro Sebo Ulu                   | 8   | 8         | 9         |
| Batin XXIV                      | 9   | 9         | 9         |
| Muara Tembesi                   | 6   | 6         | 6         |
| Muara Bulian                    | 7   | 6         | 9         |
| Bajubang                        | 7   | 7         | 7         |
| Maro Sebo Ilir                  | 5   | 5         | 5         |
| Pemayung                        | 7   | 7         | 7         |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>              | <b>57</b>   | <b>57</b> | <b>62</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.1*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Apotek<br><i>Pharmacy</i> |              |              |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------|--------------|
|                                 | 2019<br>(17)              | 2020<br>(18) | 2021<br>(19) |
| (1)                             |                           |              |              |
| Mersam                          | 1                         | 2            | 1            |
| Maro Sebo Ulu                   | 1                         | 1            | 1            |
| Batin XXIV                      | 2                         | 2            | 1            |
| Muara Tembesi                   | 1                         | 1            | 2            |
| Muara Bulian                    | 4                         | 4            | 4            |
| Bajubang                        | —                         | —            | 1            |
| Maro Sebo Ilir                  | 1                         | 1            | 1            |
| Pemayung                        | —                         | —            | —            |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>              | <b>10</b>                 | <b>11</b>    | <b>11</b>    |

Catatan/*Note*: <sup>1</sup> Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Kabupaten/Kota Sumatera Barat/*Villages in this table include Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (*Podes*)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collecting

**Tabel 4.2.2**

**Banyaknya Tenaga Kesehatan menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2022**  
**Number of Health Personnel by Subdistrict, 2022**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Dokter<br><i>Doctor</i> | Perawat<br><i>Nurse</i> | Bidan<br><i>Midwife</i> | Farmasi<br><i>Pharmaceutical</i> | Ahli Gizi<br><i>Nutritionist</i> |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| (1)                             | (2)                     | (3)                     | (4)                     | (5)                              | (6)                              |
| Mersam                          | 4                       | 36                      | 54                      | 5                                | 6                                |
| Maro Sebo Ulu                   | 4                       | 24                      | 43                      | 1                                | 2                                |
| Batin XXIV                      | 6                       | 44                      | 48                      | 5                                | 2                                |
| Muara Tembesi                   | 6                       | 37                      | 46                      | 2                                | 3                                |
| Muara Bulian                    | 17                      | 72                      | 74                      | 6                                | 5                                |
| Bajubang                        | 6                       | 34                      | 63                      | 5                                | 4                                |
| Maro Sebo Ilir                  | 5                       | 20                      | 33                      | 3                                | 6                                |
| Pemayung                        | 7                       | 44                      | 61                      | 2                                | 4                                |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>              | <b>55</b>               | <b>311</b>              | <b>422</b>              | <b>29</b>                        | <b>32</b>                        |
| <b>2021</b>                     | <b>76</b>               | <b>315</b>              | <b>423</b>              | <b>108</b>                       | <b>35</b>                        |
| <b>2020</b>                     | <b>47</b>               | <b>341</b>              | <b>400</b>              | <b>17</b>                        | <b>21</b>                        |

Catatan/note:

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Batang Hari//Public Health Office of Batang Hari Regency

**Tabel 4.2.3****Banyaknya Balita yang Pernah Mendapat Imunisasi Menurut Jenis Imunisasi, 2022*****Number of Children Under Five Year Who Received Immunization by Kind of Immunization, 2022***

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | BCG          | DPT          |              |              | Polio        |              |              |              | Campak       |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|                          |              | 1            | 2            | 3            | 1            | 2            | 3            | 4            |              |
| (1)                      | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          | (5)          | (6)          | (7)          | (8)          | (9)          | (10)         |
| Mersam                   | 529          | 612          | 589          | 591          | 526          | 614          | 594          | 584          | 630          |
| Maro Sebo Ulu            | 632          | 641          | 651          | 674          | 582          | 639          | 651          | 674          | 734          |
| Batin XXIV               | 538          | 573          | 525          | 564          | 538          | 569          | 527          | 564          | 329          |
| Muara Tembesi            | 612          | 613          | 557          | 545          | 612          | 592          | 557          | 545          | 571          |
| Muara Bulian             | 1,021        | 1,135        | 1,111        | 1,074        | 1,021        | 1,137        | 1,109        | 1,074        | 1,280        |
| Bajubang                 | 564          | 536          | 530          | 514          | 564          | 528          | 529          | 514          | 740          |
| Maro Sebo Ilir           | 255          | 260          | 259          | 260          | 255          | 264          | 259          | 260          | 237          |
| Pemayung                 | 637          | 608          | 608          | 546          | 637          | 612          | 600          | 546          | 371          |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>       | <b>4,788</b> | <b>4,978</b> | <b>4,830</b> | <b>4,768</b> | <b>4,735</b> | <b>4,955</b> | <b>4,826</b> | <b>4,761</b> | <b>4,892</b> |
| <b>2021</b>              | <b>4,945</b> | <b>4,949</b> | <b>4,590</b> | <b>4,393</b> | <b>4,943</b> | <b>5,042</b> | <b>4,349</b> | <b>4,469</b> | <b>4,937</b> |
| <b>2020</b>              | <b>5,155</b> | <b>5,126</b> | <b>5,069</b> | <b>5,026</b> | <b>5,152</b> | <b>5,071</b> | <b>5,077</b> | <b>5,035</b> | <b>5,101</b> |

Catatan/Note:

Sumber/Source:

Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Batang Hari//Public Health Office of Batang Hari Regency

**Tabel 4.2.4**

**Banyaknya Kasus 10 Penyakit Terbesar dari Puskesmas di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2022**  
**Number of Ten Disease of Local Goverment Clinic in Batang Hari Regency, 2022**

| Jenis Penyakit<br><i>Kind of Disease</i>                           | Jumlah Kasus<br><i>Number of Cases</i> | Percentase<br><i>Percentage</i> |
|--|--|---------------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                                    | (3)                             |
| ISPA   | 9412                                   | 21.67                           |
| Hipertensi/ <i>Hypertension</i>                                    | 7564                                   | 17.41                           |
| Demam tanpa sebab/ <i>Fever for no reason</i>                      | 5356                                   | 12.33                           |
| Gastritis/ <i>Gastritis</i>  | 3785                                   | 8.71                            |
| Dermatis Kontak alergi/ <i>Allergic Contact Dermatologists</i>     | 3155                                   | 7.26                            |
| Pemeriksaan dan Tes Hamil/ <i>Pregnancy Examinations and Tests</i> | 2793                                   | 6.43                            |
| Pelayanan Kontrasepsi/ <i>Contraception Services</i>               | 2690                                   | 6.19                            |
| Dispepsia/ <i>Dispepsia</i>  | 3250                                   | 7.48                            |
| Sakit Kepala/ Headache   | 3339                                   | 7.69                            |
| Diare dan Gastroenteritis/ <i>Diarrhea and Gastroenteritis</i>     | 2092                                   | 4.82                            |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>   | <b>43,436</b>                          | <b>100.00</b>                   |

Catatan/*Note*:

-

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Batang Hari//Public Health Office of Batang Hari Regency

**Tabel 4.2.5****Perkembangan Tenaga Medis Menurut Jenis di Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah Haji Abdoel Madjid Batoe, 2017-2022*****Number of Medical Health Personnel by Type in Haji Abdoel Madjid Batoe General Hospital, 2017-2022***

| Jenis Penyakit<br><i>Kind of Disease</i>        | 2017       | 2018       | 2019       | 2020       | 2021       | 2022       |
|---|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| (1)   | (2)        | (3)        | (4)        | (5)        | (6)        | (7)        |
| Dokter Spesialis/ <i>Specialist Doctor</i>      | 11         | 16         | 17         | 18         | 20         | 23         |
| Dokter Umum/ <i>General Doctor</i>              | 15         | 14         | 12         | 12         | 10         | 9          |
| Dokter Gigi/ <i>Dentist</i>                     | 3          | 3          | 3          | 3          | 3          | 2          |
| Bidan/ <i>Midwife</i>                           | 46         | 45         | 37         | 37         | 35         | 37         |
| Psikolog/ <i>Psychologist</i>                   | 1          | 1          | 1          | 1          | 1          | 1          |
| Perawat/ <i>Nurse</i>                           | 10         | 10         | 15         | 17         | 20         | 33         |
| Akademi Perawat/ <i>Nurse of Diploma Degree</i> | 181        | 171        | 169        | 160        | 152        | 121        |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                            | <b>267</b> | <b>260</b> | <b>254</b> | <b>248</b> | <b>241</b> | <b>226</b> |

Catatan/*Note*:Sumber/*Source*: Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah Haji Abdoel Madjid Batoe/ *Haji Abdoel Madjid Batoe General Hospital*

**Tabel 4.2.6****Banyaknya Pasien di Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah Haji Abdoel Madjid Batoe dirinci Menurut Jenis Penyakit, 2018-2022*****Number of Patients of Haji Abdoel Madjid Batoe General Hospital, 2018-2022***

| Jenis Penyakit<br><i>Kind of Disease</i>                | 2018         | 2019         | 2020         | 2021         | 2022         |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1)   | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          | (5)          | (6)          |
| Penyakit Kulit/ <i>skin disease</i>                     | 124          | 147          | 98           | 91           | 130          |
| Kecelakaan Lalu lintas/ <i>Traffic accident</i>         | 780          | 790          | 513          | 449          | 701          |
| Diare Gastro Enteritis/ <i>Gastroenteritis diarrhea</i> | 546          | 619          | 234          | 185          | 391          |
| Demam berdarah/ <i>Dengue fever</i>                     | 152          | 132          | 143          | 17           | 276          |
| Keracunan/ <i>Poisoning</i>                             | 43           | 21           | 21           | 31           | 24           |
| Bedah/ <i>Surgery</i>                                   | 4,054        | 3,448        | 2,536        | 2,379        | 3,320        |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                                    | <b>5,699</b> | <b>5,157</b> | <b>3,545</b> | <b>3,152</b> | <b>4,842</b> |

Catatan/*Note*:

-

Sumber/*Source*: Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah Haji Abdoel Madjid Batoe/ *Haji Abdoel Madjid Batoe General Hospital*

**Tabel 4.2.7**

**Fasilitas Tempat Tidur di Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah Haji Abdoel Madjid Batoe dirinci Menurut Jenis Penyakit, 2020-2022**

**Number of Treatment Sleeping Bed of Haji Abdoel Madjid Batoe General Hospital, 2020-2022**

| Kamar/ Bagian Penyakit<br>Room/ Disease Section | Jumlah Tempat Tidur<br>Number of Treatment Sleeping Bed |             |             | Persentase Pertumbuhan<br>Percentage of Growth |
|---|---|-------------|-------------|--|
|   | 2020<br>(1)   | 2021<br>(2) | 2022<br>(3) |  |
| Penyakit Dalam/ Internal disease                | 36  | 36          | 36          | 0.00   |
| Bedah/ Surgery                                  | 25  | 25          | 24          | -4.00  |
| Kamar Bersalin/ Birthing room                   | 25  | 25          | 20          | -20.00   |
| Gawat darurat/ Emergency                        | 0   | 0           | 0           | 0.00   |
| Penyakit Anak/ Children's Diseases              | 36  | 36          | 26          | -27.78   |
| VVIP  | 6   | 6           | 12          | 100.00   |
| ICU   | 8   | 8           | 10          | 25.00  |
| ISOLASI COVID 19                                | -   | -           | 8           | 25.00  |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                            | <b>136</b>  | <b>136</b>  | <b>136</b>  | <b>0.00</b>                                    |

Sumber/Source: Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah Haji Abdoel Madjid Batoe/ Haji Abdoel Madjid Batoe General Hospital

**Tabel 4.2.8**

**Banyaknya Kelahiran dan Kematian Bayi di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2015-2022**  
**The Number of Birth and Death in Batang Hari Regency, 2015-2022**

| Tahun<br>Year | Kelahiran/Birth | Kematian/Death |            |
|---------------|-----------------|----------------|------------|
|               |                 | Ibu/Mother     | Bayi/ Baby |
| (1)           | (2)             | (3)            | (4)        |
| 2022          | 4,488           | 8              | 30         |
| 2021          | 4,735           | 9              | 33         |
| 2020          | 5,008           | 7              | 21         |
| 2019          | 5,239           | 7              | 24         |
| 2018          | 5,117           | 3              | 24         |
| 2017          | 5,240           | 8              | 18         |
| 2016          | 5,232           | 2              | 29         |
| 2015          | 5,269           | 4              | 23         |

Catatan/*Note*:

-

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Batang Hari//Public Health Office of Batang Hari Regency

**Tabel 4.2.9**

**Jumlah Bayi Lahir, Bayi Berat Badan Lahir Rendah (BBLR),  
BBLR dirujuk, dan Bergizi Buruk di Kabupaten Batang  
Hari, 2017-2022**  
**Number of Birth, babies with Low Birth Weight (LBW),  
Treated LBW, and Malnutrition Cases in Batang Hari  
Regency, 2017-2022**

| Tahun<br>Year | Kelahiran/Birth | BBLR/LBW     |                  | Gizi Buruk<br>Malnutrition |
|---------------|-----------------|--------------|------------------|----------------------------|
|               |                 | Jumlah/Total | Dirujuk/ Treated |                            |
| (1)           | (2)             | (3)          | (4)              | (5)                        |
| 2017          | 4,735           | 128          | -                | 6                          |
| 2018          | 5,035           | 127          | -                | 9                          |
| 2019          | 5,264           | 184          | -                | 5                          |
| 2020          | 5,117           | 658          | -                | 7                          |
| 2021          | 5,294           | 125          | -                | 4                          |
| 2022          | 4,462           | 98           | 0                | 10                         |

Catatan/Note:

-

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Batang Hari//Public Health Office of Batang Hari Regency

**Tabel 4.2.10**

**Jumlah Ibu Hamil, Melakukan Kunjungan K1, Kunjungan K4, Kekurangan Energi Kronis (KEK) dan Mendapatkan Tablet Zat Besi (Fe) di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2015-2022**

***Number of Pregnant Women, Those with One Visit and for Visits of Antenatal Care, Chronic Energy Deficiency (CED), and Receiving Fe Supplement in Batang Hari Regency, 2015-2022***

| Tahun<br>Year | Jumlah Ibu Hamil<br><i>Pregnant Women</i> | Melakukan<br>Kunjungan K1<br><i>1st Visit</i> | Melakukan<br>Kunjungan K4<br><i>Visits of<br/>Antenatal Care<br/>(4th)</i> | Kekurangan<br>Energi<br>Kronis (KEK)<br><i>Cronic Energy<br/>Deficiency<br/>(CED)</i> | Mendapat<br>Zat Besi<br><i>Receiving Fe<br/>Suplement</i> |
|---------------|---|---|--|---|---|
| (1)           | (2)                                       | (3)   | (4)  | (5)   | (6)   |
| 2015          | 5,900                                     | 5,807   | 5,576  | 658   | 5,556   |
| 2016          | 5,853                                     | 5,765   | 5,595  | 520   | 4,975   |
| 2017          | 5,800                                     | 5,685   | 5,533  | 310   | 5,533   |
| 2018          | 5,800                                     | 5,707   | 5,561  | 498   | 5,380   |
| 2019          | 5,689                                     | 5,609   | 5,456  | 484   | 5,609   |
| 2020          | 5,581                                     | 5,479   | 5,214  | 598   | 5,479   |
| 2021          | 5,455                                     | 5,455   | 4,878  | 501   | 4,878   |
| 2022          | 4,881                                     | 4,881   | 4,674  | 449   | 4,674   |

Catatan/*Note*:

-

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Batang Hari//*Public Health Office of Batang Hari Regency*

**Tabel 4.2.11 Keadaan Gizi Balita di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2014- 2022**  
**Table Number of Nutrient of Children Under Five Year in Batang Hari Regency, 2014-2022**

| Tahun<br>Year | Baik/ Good         |                          | Kurang/ Insufficient |                          | Buruk/ Bad         |                          |
|---------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
|               | Jumlah<br>Quantity | Percentase<br>Percentage | Jumlah<br>Quantity   | Percentase<br>Percentage | Jumlah<br>Quantity | Percentase<br>Percentage |
| (1)           | (2)                | (3)                      | (4)                  | (5)                      | (6)                | (7)                      |
| 2014          | 21,434             | 99                       | 116                  | 0.47                     | 10                 | 0.04                     |
| 2015          | 19,741             | 99                       | 272                  | 1.36                     | 12                 | 0.06                     |
| 2016          | 18,675             | 99                       | 250                  | 1.32                     | 8                  | 0.04                     |
| 2017          | 19,284             | 99                       | 205                  | 1.05                     | 7                  | 0.04                     |
| 2018          | 18,543             | 98                       | 431                  | 2.27                     | 17                 | 0.09                     |
| 2019          | 19,662             | 99                       | 225                  | 1.13                     | 19                 | 0.1                      |
| 2020          | 19,093             | 98                       | 371                  | 1.9                      | 16                 | 0.08                     |
| 2021          | 14,682             | 94                       | 850                  | 5.46                     | 6                  | 0.04                     |
| 2022          | 15,390             | 94                       | 922                  | 5.64                     | 10                 | 0.06                     |

Catatan/Note:

-

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Batang Hari//Public Health Office of Batang Hari Regency

**Tabel 4.2.12**

**Banyaknya Kelahiran Menurut Penolong Kelahiran di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2015-2022**  
**Number of Birth by Birth Helper in Batang Hari Regency, 2015-2022**

| Tahun<br>Year | Penolong Kelahiran/ Birth Helper |   | Jumlah<br>Total   | Percentase Ditolong<br>Tenaga Kesehatan<br><i>Percentage assisted by health personnel</i> |
|---------------|----------------------------------|---|---|---|
|               | Tahun<br>Year                    | Tenaga Medis<br><i>Medical Health Personnel</i> | Non Tenaga Medis<br><i>Non Medical Health Personnel</i> |   |
| (1)           | (2)                              | (3)   | (4)   | (5)   |
| 2015          | 5,293                            | 339   | 5,637   | 93.90   |
| 2016          | 5,332                            | 255   | 5,587   | 95.44   |
| 2017          | 5,275                            | 262   | 5,537   | 95.27   |
| 2018          | 5,913                            | 355   | 6,268   | 94.34   |
| 2019          | 5,253                            | 74  | 5,327   | 98.61   |
| 2020          | 4,960                            | 65  | 5,025   | 98.71   |
| 2021          | 4,693                            | 51  | 4,744   | 98.92   |
| 2022          | 4,459                            | 29  | 4,488   | 90.85   |

Catatan/*Note*:Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Batang Hari//Public Health Office of Batang Hari Regency

### 4.3 AGAMA DAN SOSIAL LAINNYA RELIGION AND OTHER SOCIAL AFFAIRS

**Tabel 4.3.1 Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan dan Agama yang Dianut, 2022**  
**Population by Subdistrict and Religion, 2022**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Islam          | Protestan<br><i>Protestant</i> | Katolik<br><i>Catholic</i> | Hindu     | Budha<br><i>Buddha</i> | Lainnya<br><i>Others</i> |
|---------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1)                             | (2)            | (3)                            | (4)                        | (5)       | (6)                    | (7)                      |
| Mersam                          | 61             | 289                            | 0                          | 0         | 0                      | 0                        |
| Maro Sebo Ulu                   | 30             | 55                             | 0                          | 0         | 0                      | 31                       |
| Batin XXIV                      | 30             | 387                            | 280                        | 0         | 0                      | 0                        |
| Muara Tembesi                   | 33             | 529                            | 428                        | 0         | 235                    | 194                      |
| Muara Bulian                    | 38             | 398                            | 279                        | 52        | 54                     | 0                        |
| Bajubang                        | 56             | 276                            | 60                         | 0         | 0                      | 0                        |
| Maro Sebo Ilir                  | 15             | 217                            | 0                          | 0         | 0                      | 0                        |
| Pemayung                        | 33             | 145                            | 0                          | 0         | 0                      | 0                        |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>              | <b>297,061</b> | <b>2,296</b>                   | <b>1,047</b>               | <b>52</b> | <b>289</b>             | <b>225</b>               |
| <b>2021</b>                     | <b>297 466</b> | <b>1 409</b>                   | <b>673</b>                 | <b>22</b> | <b>204</b>             | <b>103</b>               |
| <b>2020</b>                     | <b>273 891</b> | <b>1 396</b>                   | <b>589</b>                 | <b>20</b> | <b>194</b>             | <b>88</b>                |

Catatan/Note:

Sumber/Source:

Kantor Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Batang Hari//Office of Religious Ministry Batang Hari Regency

**Tabel 4.3.2**

**Jumlah Tempat Peribadatan Menurut Kecamatan, 2022**  
**Number of Places of Worship by Subdistrict and Religion, 2022**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Masjid<br><i>Mosque</i> | Mushola<br><i>Pray Room</i> | Gereja<br>Protestan<br><i>Protestant Church</i> | Gereja<br>Katholik<br><i>Catholic Church</i> | Pura<br><i>Temple</i> | Vihara   |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|---|--|-----------------------|----------|
| (1)                             | (2)                     | (3)                         | (4)   | (5)  | (6)                   | (7)      |
| Mersam                          | 53                      | 4                           | 0   | 0  | 0                     | 0        |
| Maro Sebo Ulu                   | 26                      | 5                           | 0   | 0  | 0                     | 0        |
| Batin XXIV                      | 45                      | 3                           | 0   | 0  | 0                     | 0        |
| Muara Tembesi                   | 38                      | 9                           | 0   | 0  | 0                     | 0        |
| Muara Bulian                    | 78                      | 28                          | 0   | 0  | 0                     | 0        |
| Bajubang                        | 55                      | 9                           | 1   | 0  | 0                     | 0        |
| Maro Sebo Ilir                  | 17                      | 17                          | 0   | 0  | 0                     | 0        |
| Pemayung                        | 30                      | 4                           | 0   | 0  | 0                     | 0        |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>              | <b>342</b>              | <b>79</b>                   | <b>1</b>  | <b>0</b>                                     | <b>0</b>              | <b>0</b> |
| <b>2021</b>                     | <b>343</b>              | <b>193</b>                  | <b>127</b>                                      | <b>1</b>                                     | -                     | -        |
| <b>2020</b>                     | <b>343</b>              | <b>193</b>                  | <b>127</b>                                      | <b>1</b>                                     | -                     | -        |
| <b>2019</b>                     | <b>343</b>              | <b>193</b>                  | <b>127</b>                                      | <b>1</b>                                     | -                     | -        |

Catatan/*Note*:

-

Sumber/*Source*: Kantor Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Batang Hari//Office of Religious Ministry Batang Hari Regency

**Tabel  
Table 4.3.3**

**Jumlah Jemaah Haji yang Berangkat dan Kembali  
Menurut Jenis Kelamin, 2015-2022**  
**Number of Moslem Pilgrims Departing and Arriving by Sex,  
2015-2022**

| Tahun<br>Year | Berangkat/Departing   |                            |                        | Kembali/ Arriving        |                            |                        |
|---------------|---|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|               | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i>  | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)           | (2)   | (3)                        | (4)                    | (5)                      | (6)                        | (7)                    |
| 2022          | 45  | 59                         | 104                    | 45                       | 59                         | 104                    |
| 2021          | Tidak ada kegiatan Haji akibat Pandemi Covid-19/ <i>There are no Hajj activities due to the Covid-19 Pandemic</i> |                            |                        |                          |                            |                        |
| 2020          | Tidak ada kegiatan Haji akibat Pandemi Covid-19/ <i>There are no Hajj activities due to the Covid-19 Pandemic</i> |                            |                        |                          |                            |                        |
| 2019          | 70  | 88                         | 158                    | 70                       | 87                         | 157                    |
| 2018          | 61  | 69                         | 130                    | 60                       | 69                         | 129                    |
| 2017          | 50  | 79                         | 129                    | 50                       | 79                         | 129                    |
| 2016          | 55  | 65                         | 120                    | 55                       | 65                         | 120                    |
| 2015          | 50  | 61                         | 111                    | 50                       | 61                         | 111                    |

Catatan/*Note*:Sumber/*Source*: Kantor Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Batang Hari//*Office of Religious Ministry Batang Hari Regency*

**Tabel 4.3.4**

**Jumlah Jemaah Haji Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin, 2022**  
**Number of Moslem Pilgrims by Group of Age and Sex in Batang Hari Regency, 2022**

| Umur<br>Age          | Jemaah Haji /Moslem Pilgrims |                            |                        |
|----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|                      | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i>     | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)                  | (2)                          | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| <21                  | 0                            | 0                          | 0                      |
| 21-30                | 1                            | 0                          | 1                      |
| 31-40                | 2                            | 2                          | 4                      |
| 41-50                | 8                            | 20                         | 28                     |
| 51-60                | 24                           | 28                         | 52                     |
| 61+                  | 10                           | 9                          | 19                     |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b> | <b>45</b>                    | <b>59</b>                  | <b>104</b>             |

Catatan/*Note*:Sumber/*Source*: Kantor Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Batang Hari//Office of Religious Ministry Batang Hari Regency

**Tabel  
Table 4.3.5**

**Jumlah Jemaah Haji Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis  
Kelamin, 2022**  
**Number of Moslem Pilgrims by District and Sex, 2022**

| Kecamatan<br><i>District</i> | Jemaah Haji /Moslem Pilgrims |                            |                        |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|                              | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i>     | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)                          | (2)                          | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Mersam                       | 14                           | 15                         | 29                     |
| Maro Sebo Ulu                | 1                            | 1                          | 2                      |
| Batin XXIV                   | 2                            | 4                          | 6                      |
| Muara Tembesi                | 0                            | 2                          | 2                      |
| Muara Bulian                 | 18                           | 26                         | 44                     |
| Bajubang                     | 4                            | 4                          | 8                      |
| Maro Sebo Ilir               | 3                            | 4                          | 7                      |
| Pemayung                     | 3                            | 3                          | 6                      |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>           | <b>70</b>                    | <b>88</b>                  | <b>158</b>             |

Catatan/*Note*:Sumber/*Source*: Kantor Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Batang Hari //MinOffice of Religious Ministry Batang Hari Regency

**Tabel 4.3.6**

**Jumlah Desa<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan yang Mengalami Bencana Alam<sup>2</sup>  
Menurut Kecamatan, 2018– 2020**  
**Number of Villages<sup>1</sup> that Had Natural Disaster<sup>2</sup> by  
Subdistrict, 2018– 2020**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Banjir/Flood |           |           |
|---------------------------------|--------------|-----------|-----------|
|                                 | 2018         | 2019      | 2020      |
| (1)                             | (2)          | (3)       | (4)       |
| Mersam                          | 10           | 4         | 8         |
| Maro Sebo Ulu                   | 4            | —         | 10        |
| Batin XXIV                      | 10           | 10        | 9         |
| Muara Tembesi                   | 11           | 9         | 8         |
| Muara Bulian                    | 9            | 7         | 10        |
| Bajubang                        | —            | —         | —         |
| Maro Sebo Ilir                  | 2            | —         | 1         |
| Pemayung                        | 6            | 1         | 5         |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>              | <b>52</b>    | <b>31</b> | <b>51</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.3.6*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Gempa Bumi/ <i>Earthquake</i> |             |             |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
|                                 | 2018<br>(5)                   | 2019<br>(6) | 2020<br>(7) |
| Mersam                          | —                             | —           | —           |
| Maro Sebo Ulu                   | —                             | —           | —           |
| Batin XXIV                      | —                             | —           | —           |
| Muara Tembesi                   | —                             | —           | —           |
| Muara Bulian                    | —                             | —           | —           |
| Bajubang                        | —                             | —           | —           |
| Maro Sebo Ilir                  | —                             | —           | —           |
| Pemayung                        | —                             | —           | —           |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>              | <b>—</b>                      | <b>—</b>    | <b>—</b>    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.3.6*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Tanah Longsor/ <i>Landslide</i> |             |              |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------|--------------|
|                                 | 2018<br>(8)                     | 2019<br>(9) | 2020<br>(10) |
| Mersam                          | 2                               | —           | —            |
| Maro Sebo Ulu                   | —                               | —           | —            |
| Batin XXIV                      | —                               | —           | —            |
| Muara Tembesi                   | —                               | —           | —            |
| Muara Bulian                    | —                               | —           | —            |
| Bajubang                        | —                               | —           | —            |
| Maro Sebo Ilir                  | —                               | —           | —            |
| Pemayung                        | —                               | —           | —            |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>              | <b>2</b>                        | <b>—</b>    | <b>—</b>     |

Catatan/*Note*:

<sup>1</sup> Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Kabupaten/Kota Sumatera Barat/*Villages in this table are included in Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat*

<sup>2</sup> Terjadi dalam tiga tahun terakhir sampai dengan saat pencacahan/*Occured during the last three years by the time of enumeration*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (*Podes*)/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collecting*

**Tabel 4.3.7**

**Banyaknya Korban Bencana Alam Menurut Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2022**  
**Number of Victims of Natural Disaster by District in Batang Hari Regency, 2022**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kebakaran/Conflagration |                 | Banjir/ Flood |                 | Bencana Lainnya/ Others |              |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|--------------|
|                          | KK/ Family              | Jiwa/<br>Person | KK/ Family    | Jiwa/<br>Person | KK/<br>Family           | Jiwa/ Person |
| (1)                      | (2)                     | (3)             | (5)           | (6)             |                         |              |
| Mersam                   | 4                       | 10              | 0             | 0               | 0                       | 0            |
| Maro Sebo Ulu            | 5                       | 20              | 0             | 0               | 0                       | 0            |
| Batin XXIV               | 3                       | 9               | 0             | 0               | 0                       | 0            |
| Muara Tembesi            | 5                       | 16              | 0             | 0               | 0                       | 0            |
| Muara Bulian             | 6                       | 15              | 0             | 0               | 9                       | 24           |
| Bajubang                 | 7                       | 25              | 0             | 0               | 1                       | 5            |
| Maro Sebo Ilir           | 0                       | 0               | 0             | 0               | 7                       | 14           |
| Pemayung                 | 2                       | 12              | 0             | 0               | 4                       | 16           |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>       | <b>32</b>               | <b>107</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>        | <b>21</b>               | <b>59</b>    |
| <b>2021</b>              | <b>8</b>                | <b>26</b>       | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>        | <b>0</b>                | <b>0</b>     |
| <b>2020</b>              | <b>16</b>               | <b>63</b>       | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>        | <b>7</b>                | <b>21</b>    |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Sosial Kabupaten Batang Hari/ Department of Social of Batang Hari Regency

**Tabel 4.3.8**

**Banyaknya Surat Izin Mendirikan Bangunan (IMB) yang Dikeluarkan Menurut Kecamatan, 2018-2022**  
**Number of Letter License to Evelop Building that Distributed, 2018- 2022**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | 2018       | 2019       | 2020       | 2021      | 2022      |
|---------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| (1)                             | (2)        | (3)        | (4)        | (5)       | (6)       |
| Mersam                          | 24         | 28         | 9          | 2         | 1         |
| Maro Sebo Ulu                   | 156        | 58         | 30         | 1         | 6         |
| Batin XXIV                      | 6          | 10         | 8          | 2         | 2         |
| Muara Tembesi                   | 18         | 15         | 17         | 2         | 7         |
| Muara Bulian                    | 195        | 153        | 118        | 75        | 50        |
| Bajubang                        | 3          | 4          | 7          | 5         | 5         |
| Maro Sebo Ilir                  | 3          | 1          | 4          | 2         | 1         |
| Pemayung                        | 22         | 92         | 3          | 10        | 14        |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>              | <b>427</b> | <b>361</b> | <b>196</b> | <b>99</b> | <b>86</b> |

Catatan/*Note*:

-

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Penanaman Modal & Pelayanan Terpadu Satu Pintu/*Department of Investment & One Stop Integrated Service*

**Tabel  
Table 4.3.9**

**Banyaknya Anak yang Memiliki Akte Kelahiran Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2021-2022**  
**Number of Children Who Have Birth Cetificated by Subdistrict in Batang Hari Regency, 2021-2022**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Memiliki<br>Akte<br>Have a<br>Birth<br>Certificate | 2021  |                          |  | 2022  |                          |  |
|--------------------------|--|---|--------------------------|--|---|--------------------------|--|
|                          |  | Belum<br>Memiliki<br>Akte<br>Don't Have<br>a Birth<br>Certificate | Percentase<br>Percentage | Memiliki<br>Akte<br>Have a<br>Birth<br>Certificate | Belum<br>Memiliki<br>Akte<br>Don't Have<br>a Birth<br>Certificate | Percentase<br>Percentage |  |
| (1)                      | (2)  | (3)   | (4)                      | (5)  | (6)   | (7)                      |  |
| Mersam                   | 17 043   | 16 372  | 51,00                    | 10,098   | 285   | 97,26                    |  |
| Maro Sebo Ulu            | 18 802   | 21 112  | 47,11                    | 11,950   | 661   | 94,76                    |  |
| Batin XXIV               | 13 950   | 18 517  | 42,97                    | 9,527  | 516   | 94,86                    |  |
| Muara Tembesi            | 14 183   | 20 677  | 40,69                    | 10,621   | 771   | 93,23                    |  |
| Muara Bulian             | 32 451   | 37 521  | 46,38                    | 21,009   | 506   | 97,65                    |  |
| Bajubang                 | 19 938   | 22 794  | 46,66                    | 12,203   | 644   | 94,99                    |  |
| Maro Sebo Ilir           | 6 903  | 8 512   | 44,78                    | 4,405  | 213   | 95,39                    |  |
| Pemayung                 | 17 036   | 37 844  | 45,02                    | 10,035   | 643   | 94,49                    |  |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>       | <b>140 306</b>                                     | <b>166 313</b>  | <b>45,76</b>             | <b>89,848</b>                                      | <b>4,239</b>  | <b>95,33</b>             |  |

Catatan/*Note*:

-

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil Kabupaten Batang Hari/Department of Population and Civil Registration of Batang Hari Regency

**Tabel 4.3.10**

**Banyaknya Penduduk yang Wajib KTP Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2021-2022**  
**Number of Residents Who Must Have ID Card by Subdistrict in Batang Hari Regency, 2021-2022**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | 2021                              |                                    |                          | 2022                              |                                    |                          |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|
|                          | Wajib KTP<br>Must Have<br>ID Card | Memiliki KTP<br>Have an ID<br>Card | Percentase<br>Percentage | Wajib KTP<br>Must Have<br>ID Card | Memiliki KTP<br>Have an ID<br>Card | Percentase<br>Percentage |
| (1)                      | (2)                               | (3)                                | (4)                      | (5)                               | (6)                                | (7)                      |
| Mersam                   | 23,580                            | 22,756                             | 96.51                    | 24,043                            | 21,767                             | 90.53                    |
| Maro Sebo Ulu            | 27,896                            | 24,109                             | 86.42                    | 28,307                            | 23,538                             | 83.15                    |
| Batin XXIV               | 22,819                            | 21,731                             | 95.23                    | 23,267                            | 20,753                             | 89.19                    |
| Muara Tembesi            | 24,193                            | 23,961                             | 99.04                    | 24,749                            | 22,902                             | 92.54                    |
| Muara Bulian             | 49,735                            | 48,797                             | 98.11                    | 50,842                            | 47,230                             | 92.90                    |
| Bajubang                 | 30,521                            | 28,198                             | 92.39                    | 31,118                            | 27,157                             | 87.27                    |
| Maro Sebo Ilir           | 11,017                            | 10,963                             | 99.51                    | 11,284                            | 10,613                             | 94.05                    |
| Pemayung                 | 26,839                            | 25,887                             | 96.45                    | 27,336                            | 24,815                             | 90.78                    |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>       | <b>216,600</b>                    | <b>206,402</b>                     | <b>95.46</b>             | <b>220,946</b>                    | <b>198,775</b>                     | <b>90.05</b>             |

Catatan/*Note*:

-

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil Kabupaten Batang Hari/*Department of Population and Civil Registration of Batang Hari Regency*

**Tabel 4.3.11** **Banyaknya Surat Nikah yang Dikeluarkan Menurut Kecamatan, 2016-2022**  
**Number of Marriage Certificate Distributed by Subdistrict, 2016- 2022**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | 2017         | 2018         | 2019         | 2020         | 2021          | 2022          |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1)                      | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          | (5)          | (6)           | (7)           |
| Mersam                   | 211          | 239          | 255          | 183          | 235           | 332           |
| Maro Sebo Ulu            | 263          | 267          | 277          | 222          | 232           | 291           |
| Batin XXIV               | 201          | 192          | 205          | 170          | 337           | 210           |
| Muara Tembesi            | 226          | 240          | 265          | 244          | 208           | 244           |
| Muara Bulian             | 455          | 479          | 519          | 441          | 497           | 541           |
| Bajubang                 | 244          | 238          | 247          | 216          | 240           | 273           |
| Maro Sebo Ilir           | 87           | 131          | 130          | 85           | 125           | 134           |
| Pemayung                 | 266          | 323          | 267          | 278          | 288           | 317           |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>       | <b>1,953</b> | <b>2,109</b> | <b>2,165</b> | <b>8,068</b> | <b>14,295</b> | <b>26,637</b> |

Catatan/*Note*: -Sumber/*Source*: Kantor Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Batang Hari//MinOffice of Religious Ministry Batang Hari Regency

#### 4.4 KEMISKINAN POVERTY

**Tabel 4.4.1 Garis Kemiskinan, Jumlah, dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2012-2022**  
**Poverty Line, Number, and Percentage of Poor People in Batang Hari Regency, 2012- 2022**

| Tahun<br>Year | Garis Kemiskinan<br>(rupiah/kapita/bulan)<br><i>Poverty Line<br/>(rupiah/capita/month)</i> | Jumlah Penduduk<br>Miskin (ribu)<br><i>Number of Poor People<br/>(thousand)</i> | Persentase Penduduk<br>Miskin<br><i>Percentage of Poor<br/>People</i> |
|---------------|--|---|---|
| (1)           | (2)  | (3)   | (4)   |
| 2012          | 285713   | 25,43   | 10,13   |
| 2013          | 306054   | 26,52   | 10,42   |
| 2014          | 317870   | 27,09   | 10,50   |
| 2015          | 329595   | 28,10   | 10,69   |
| 2016          | 341320   | 28,39   | 10,79   |
| 2017          | 365365   | 27,49   | 10,33   |
| 2018          | 394438   | 27,55   | 10,23   |
| 2019          | 420227   | 26,53   | 9,75  |
| 2020          | 450233   | 26,54   | 9,65  |
| 2021          | 462468   | 27,24   | 10,05   |
| 2022          | 497857   | 26,24   | 9,63  |

Catatan/Note:

...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, March National Socioeconomic Survey

**Tabel  
Table 4.4.2**

**Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan dan Indeks Keparahan  
Kemiskinan di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2012-2021  
*Poverty Gap Index and Poverty Severity Index in Batang  
Hari Regency, 2012-2022***

| Tahun<br>Year | Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan<br><i>Poverty Gap Index</i> | Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan<br><i>Poverty Severity Index</i> |
|---------------|---|--|
| (1)           | (2)   | (3)  |
| 2012          | 1,36  | 0,14   |
| 2013          | 0,95  | 0,14   |
| 2014          | 0,95  | 0,14   |
| 2015          | 1,96  | 0,54   |
| 2016          | 1,29  | 0,23   |
| 2017          | 1,86  | 0,51   |
| 2018          | 1,24  | 0,25   |
| 2019          | 1,29  | 0,25   |
| 2020          | 1,28  | 0,27   |
| 2021          | 1,27  | 0,24   |
| 2022          | 1,44  | 0,30   |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, March National Socioeconomic Survey

**Tabel  
Table 4.4.3**

**Jumlah Keluarga Menurut Kecamatan dan Klasifikasi  
Keluarga di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2020**  
**Number of Household by District and Household  
Classification in Batang Hari Regency, 2012-2020**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Pra<br>Sejahtera<br><i>Prosperous<br/>Family</i> | Keluarga Sejahtera<br><i>Prosperous Family</i> |              |              |              | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------------------|
|                                 |  | I  | II           | III          | IV           |                        |
| (1)                             | (2)  | (3)  | (4)          | (5)          |              |                        |
| Mersam                          | 945  | 226  | 443          | 534          | 642          | 2 790                  |
| Maro Sebo Ulu                   | 826  | 894  | 1 096        | 818          | 701          | 4 335                  |
| Batin XXIV                      | 671  | 315  | 531          | 542          | 504          | 2 563                  |
| Muara Tembesi                   | 1 244  | 261  | 506          | 629          | 917          | 3 557                  |
| Muara Bulian                    | 1 818  | 226  | 659          | 937          | 1 607        | 5 247                  |
| Bajubang                        | 987  | 167  | 423          | 658          | 719          | 2 954                  |
| Maro Sebo Ilir                  | 557  | 19   | 55           | 114          | 324          | 1 069                  |
| Pemayung                        | 761  | 324  | 608          | 592          | 706          | 2 991                  |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>              | <b>7 809</b>                                     | <b>2 432</b>                                   | <b>4 321</b> | <b>4 824</b> | <b>6 120</b> | <b>25 506</b>          |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Sosial Kabupaten Batang Hari / *Department of Social of Batang Hari Regency*

**Tabel 4.4.4**

**Banyaknya Anak Terlantar dan Yatim Piatu Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2022**  
**Number of Neglected Childrens and Orphans by District in Batang Hari Regency, 2022**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Jenis Kelamin<br><i>Sex</i> |                            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|                                 | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i>    | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |                        |
| (1)                             | (2)                         | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Mersam                          | 88                          | 58                         | 146                    |
| Maro Sebo Ulu                   | 127                         | 77                         | 204                    |
| Batin XXIV                      | 57                          | 38                         | 95                     |
| Muara Tembesi                   | 79                          | 44                         | 123                    |
| Muara Bulian                    | 148                         | 76                         | 224                    |
| Bajubang                        | 93                          | 52                         | 145                    |
| Maro Sebo Ilir                  | 32                          | 16                         | 48                     |
| Pemayung                        | 106                         | 70                         | 176                    |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>              | <b>730</b>                  | <b>431</b>                 | <b>1,161</b>           |
| <b>2021</b>                     | <b>247</b>                  | <b>194</b>                 | <b>441</b>             |
| <b>2020</b>                     | <b>180</b>                  | <b>215</b>                 | <b>395</b>             |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Sosial Kabupaten Batang Hari/ *Department of Social of Batang Hari Regency*

**Tabel  
Table 4.4.5**

**Banyaknya Penyandang Cacat Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2022**  
**Number of Deformity Persons by Kind of Deformity by District in Batang Hari Regency, 2022**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Tuna Netra<br><i>Vision Deformity</i> | Tuna Wicara<br><i>Speech Defprmity</i> | Cacat<br><i>Tubuh Body Deformity</i> | Cacat<br><i>Mental Brain Deformity</i> | Cacat<br><i>Ganda Multi Deformity</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|------------------------|
| (1)                             | (2)                                   | (3)                                    | (4)                                  | (5)                                    | (6)                                   | (7)                    |
| Mersam                          | 19                                    | 16                                     | 56                                   | 24                                     | 27                                    | 142                    |
| Maro Sebo Ulu                   | 23                                    | 30                                     | 58                                   | 7                                      | 19                                    | 137                    |
| Batin XXIV                      | 27                                    | 6                                      | 54                                   | 29                                     | 29                                    | 145                    |
| Muara Tembesi                   | 13                                    | 13                                     | 41                                   | 24                                     | 9                                     | 100                    |
| Muara Bulian                    | 31                                    | 18                                     | 56                                   | 30                                     | 33                                    | 168                    |
| Bajubang                        | 12                                    | 7                                      | 24                                   | 10                                     | 12                                    | 65                     |
| Maro Sebo Ilir                  | 3                                     | 6                                      | 32                                   | 8                                      | 3                                     | 52                     |
| Pemayung                        | 33                                    | 20                                     | 48                                   | 38                                     | 39                                    | 178                    |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>              | <b>161</b>                            | <b>116</b>                             | <b>369</b>                           | <b>170</b>                             | <b>171</b>                            | <b>987</b>             |
| <b>2021</b>                     | <b>161</b>                            | <b>116</b>                             | <b>369</b>                           | <b>170</b>                             | <b>171</b>                            | <b>987</b>             |
| <b>2020</b>                     | <b>161</b>                            | <b>116</b>                             | <b>369</b>                           | <b>170</b>                             | <b>171</b>                            | <b>987</b>             |
| <b>2019</b>                     | <b>161</b>                            | <b>116</b>                             | <b>369</b>                           | <b>170</b>                             | <b>171</b>                            | <b>987</b>             |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Sosial Kabupaten Batang Hari / Department of Social of Batang Hari regency

## 4.5 KRIMINALITAS

### *CRIME*

**Tabel 4.5.1** **Banyaknya Tindak Kejahatan Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2021-2022**  
**Number of Crime Actions by Kind of Crime in Batang Hari Regency, 2021-2022**

| Bulan<br>Month                                      | 2021       |            | 2022       |            |
|---|------------|------------|------------|------------|
|   | JTP<br>(2) | PTP<br>(3) | JTP<br>(5) | PTP<br>(6) |
| Perkosaan/Rape                                      | 0          | 0          | 1          | 1          |
| Pembunuhan/Murder                                   | 1          | 1          | 4          | 5          |
| Penganiayaan Berat (Anirat)/ Severe Persecution     | 0          | 1          | 0          | 0          |
| Pencurian dengan Pemberatan (Curat)/Larceny         | 80         | 36         | 85         | 39         |
| Pencurian dengan Kekerasan (Curas)/ Violent Theft   | 0          | 1          | 5          | 1          |
| Penipuan/Fraud                                      | 19         | 15         | 19         | 9          |
| Penggelapan/Embezzlement                            | 18         | 14         | 18         | 15         |
| Senjata api senjata tajam/ Firearms / sharp weapons | 3          | 0          | 1          | 2          |
| Narkoba/Drugs                                       | 42         | 40         | 48         | 48         |
| Pencurian Kendaraan Bermotor/ Motor Vehicle Theft   | 3          | 0          | 7          | 2          |
| Pembakaran dengan Sengaja/ Combustion               | 0          | 2          | 1          | 0          |
| Pemerasan/extortion                                 | 2          | 2          | 2          | 1          |
| Lainnya/ Others                                     | 162        | 142        | 118        | 96         |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>                                  | <b>330</b> | <b>254</b> | <b>309</b> | <b>219</b> |

Catatan/Note: JTP: Jumlah Tindak Pidana/ Number of Criminal Acts. PTP: Proses Penyelesaian Tindak Pidana/ Criminal Settlement Process

Sumber/Source: Polres Kabupaten Batang Hari/ District Police Office in Batang Hari Regency

**Tabel 4.5.2****Jumlah Kejahatan, Kecelakaan, Pelanggaran yang Dilaporkan dan Diselesaikan Oleh Polres Batang Hari, 2015-2022*****Number of Crime, Accident, and Violation Which Reported and Finished by Police Resort Office Batang Hari Regency, 2015-2022***

| Tahun<br>Year | Kejahatan<br><i>Crime</i>       |                                   | Kecelakaan<br><i>Accident</i>   |                                   | Pelanggaran<br><i>Violation</i> |                                   |
|---------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
|               | Dilaporkan<br><i>(Reported)</i> | Diselesaikan<br><i>(Finished)</i> | Dilaporkan<br><i>(Reported)</i> | Diselesaikan<br><i>(Finished)</i> | Dilaporkan<br><i>(Reported)</i> | Diselesaikan<br><i>(Finished)</i> |
| (1)           | (2)                             | (3)                               | (4)                             | (5)                               | (6)                             | (7)                               |
| 2015          | 315                             | 134                               | 116                             | 114                               | 1,782                           | 1,782                             |
| 2016          | 435                             | 284                               | 124                             | 124                               | 3,518                           | 3,518                             |
| 2017          | 404                             | 354                               | 110                             | 87                                | 5,950                           | 5,950                             |
| 2018          | 375                             | 320                               | 118                             | 117                               | 4,972                           | 4,972                             |
| 2019          | 380                             | 327                               | 112                             | 109                               | 3,442                           | 3,442                             |
| 2020          | 385                             | 307                               | 103                             | 103                               | 2,842                           | 2,842                             |
| 2021          | 330                             | 254                               | 116                             | 116                               | 755                             | 755                               |
| 2022          | 309                             | 219                               | 153                             | 138                               | 2,694                           | 2,694                             |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: Polres Kabupaten Batang Hari/ *District Police Office in Batang Hari Regency*

**Tabel 4.5.3** **Jumlah Tindak Pidana Menurut Kepolisian Sektor di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2019-2022**  
**Table 4.5.3** **Number of Reported Criminal Cases by Subdistrict Police Office in Batang Hari Regency, 2019-2022**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | 2019<br>(1) | 2020<br>(2) | 2021<br>(3) | 2022<br>(4) |
|---------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Polsek Mersam                   | 34          | 42          | 35          | 27          |
| Polsek Maro Sebo Ulu            | 23          | 13          | 56          | 37          |
| Polsek Batin XXIV               | 44          | 44          | 34          | 32          |
| Polsek Muara Tembesi            | 40          | 50          | 41          | 29          |
| Polsek Muara Bulian             | 28          | 26          | 38          | 25          |
| Polsek Bajubang                 | 24          | 20          | 21          | 21          |
| Polsek Maro Sebo Ilir           | 22          | 49          | 19          | 14          |
| Polsek Pemayung                 | 14          | 28          | 27          | 22          |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>              | <b>229</b>  | <b>272</b>  | <b>271</b>  | <b>207</b>  |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: Polres Kabupaten Batang Hari/ District Police Office in Batang Hari Regency

**Tabel 4.5.4**

**Jumlah Penyelesaian Tindak Pidana Menurut Kepolisian Sektor di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2019-2022**  
**Number of Crime Clearance by Subdistrict Police Office in Batang Hari Regency, 2019-2022**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | 2019<br>(1) | 2020<br>(2) | 2021<br>(3) | 2022<br>(4) |
|---------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Polsek Mersam                   | 24          | 28          | 26          | 14          |
| Polsek Maro Sebo Ulu            | 18          | 10          | 37          | 25          |
| Polsek Batin XIV                | 40          | 35          | 29          | 25          |
| Polsek Muara Tembesi            | 33          | 43          | 26          | 18          |
| Polsek Muara Bulian             | 27          | 22          | 23          | 21          |
| Polsek Bajubang                 | 23          | 14          | 21          | 18          |
| Polsek Maro Sebo Ilir           | 21          | 37          | 12          | 11          |
| Polsek Pemayung                 | 9           | 22          | 13          | 11          |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>              | <b>195</b>  | <b>211</b>  | <b>187</b>  | <b>143</b>  |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: Polres Kabupaten Batang Hari/ District Police Office in Batang Hari Regency

**Tabel 4.5.5** Banyaknya Perkara yang diterima dan diselesaikan Menurut Bulan, 2022  
**Table 4.5.5** The Number of Cases Received and Resolved in Batang Hari Regency, 2022

| <b>Bulan</b><br><b>Month</b> | <b>Perkara Pidana/Criminal Cases</b> |  | <b>Perkara Perdata/Civil Cases</b> |  |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--|
|                              | <b>Yang diterima/<br/>Received</b>   | <b>Yang diselesaikan/<br/>Finished</b> | <b>Yang diterima/<br/>Received</b> | <b>Yang diselesaikan/<br/>Finished</b> |
| (1)                          | (2)                                  | (3)                                    | (5)                                | (6)                                    |
| Januari/January              | 17                                   | 9                                      | 0                                  | 0                                      |
| Februari/February            | 15                                   | 6                                      | 0                                  | 0                                      |
| Maret/March                  | 10                                   | 11                                     | 0                                  | 0                                      |
| April/April                  | 10                                   | 10                                     | 0                                  | 0                                      |
| Mei/May                      | 11                                   | 11                                     | 0                                  | 0                                      |
| Juni/June                    | 18                                   | 12                                     | 0                                  | 0                                      |
| Juli/July                    | 15                                   | 4                                      | 0                                  | 0                                      |
| Agustus/August               | 7                                    | 9                                      | 1                                  | 1                                      |
| September/September          | 19                                   | 11                                     | 0                                  | 0                                      |
| Oktober/October              | 14                                   | 28                                     | 0                                  | 0                                      |
| November/November            | 13                                   | 16                                     | 1                                  | 1                                      |
| Desember/December            | 15                                   | 17                                     | 1                                  | 0                                      |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>           | <b>164</b>                           | <b>144</b>                             | <b>3</b>                           | <b>2</b>                               |
| <b>2021</b>                  | <b>149</b>                           | <b>151</b>                             | <b>1</b>                           | <b>0</b>                               |
| <b>2020</b>                  | <b>141</b>                           | <b>140</b>                             | <b>2</b>                           | <b>2</b>                               |
| <b>2019</b>                  | <b>126</b>                           | <b>120</b>                             | <b>6</b>                           | <b>6</b>                               |
| <b>2018</b>                  | <b>134</b>                           | <b>119</b>                             | <b>3</b>                           | <b>3</b>                               |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Kejaksaan Negeri Kabupaten Batang Hari/ District Attorney of Batang Hari Regency

**Tabel 4.5.6**

**Banyaknya Warga Binaan di Lembaga Pemasyarakatan Anak Muara Bulian Menurut Bulan, 2022**  
**Number of Inmates in Muara Bulian Child Prison by Month, 2022**

| Bulan<br>Month      | Laki-laki/ Male          |                           | Perempuan/ Female        |                           |
|---------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
|                     | 7-18 tahun/<br>years old | 19-24 tahun/<br>years old | 7-18 tahun/<br>years old | 19-24 tahun/<br>years old |
| (1)                 | (2)                      | (3)                       | (5)                      | (6)                       |
| Januari/January     | 0                        | 39                        | 0                        | 0                         |
| Februari/February   | 0                        | 37                        | 0                        | 0                         |
| Maret/March         | 0                        | 38                        | 0                        | 0                         |
| April/April         | 0                        | 38                        | 0                        | 0                         |
| Mei/May             | 0                        | 40                        | 0                        | 0                         |
| Juni/June           | 0                        | 29                        | 0                        | 0                         |
| Juli/July           | 0                        | 27                        | 0                        | 0                         |
| Agustus/August      | 0                        | 25                        | 0                        | 0                         |
| September/September | 0                        | 22                        | 0                        | 0                         |
| Oktober/October     | 0                        | 22                        | 0                        | 0                         |
| November/November   | 0                        | 16                        | 0                        | 0                         |
| Desember/December   | 0                        | 17                        | 0                        | 0                         |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>  | <b>0</b>                 | <b>350</b>                | <b>0</b>                 | <b>0</b>                  |
| <b>2021</b>         | <b>441</b>               | <b>619</b>                | -                        | -                         |
| <b>2020</b>         | <b>21</b>                | <b>5</b>                  | -                        | -                         |
| <b>2019</b>         | <b>26</b>                | <b>15</b>                 | -                        | -                         |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Lapas Anak Muara Bulian/ Muara Bulian Correctional Intitution (Jail) For Children



# 05

## PERTANIAN, KEHUTANAN PETERNAKAN, DAN PERIKANAN AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, LIVESTOCK AND FISHERY

### PRODUKSI *Sayuran*

Tahun 2022

Production of Vegetables



KETIMUN  
(Cucumber)

3581 kw



CABAI  
(Chili)

3903,9 kw



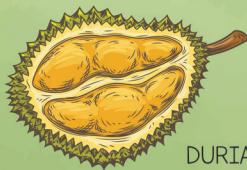
KACANG PANJANG  
(Long Beans)

5366 kw

### PRODUKSI *Buahan*

Tahun 2022

Production of Annual Fruits



DURIAN  
(Durian) 3992 Ton



PISANG  
(Banana)

32040 Ton



JERUK  
(Orange) 4454 Ton



JAHE  
(Ginger)

9720 Kg

### PRODUKSI *Biofarmaka*

Tahun 2022

Production of Medicinal Plants



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Tanaman sayuran dan buah-buahan semusim
2. Tanaman sayuran semusim adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa daun, bunga, buah, dan umbinya, yang berumur kurang dari satu tahun.
3. Tanaman buah-buahan semusim adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa buah, berumur kurang dari satu tahun, tidak berbentuk pohon/rumpun tetapi menjalar dan berbatang lunak.
4. Tanaman buah-buahan dan sayuran tahunan
5. Tanaman buah-buahan tahunan adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa buah dan merupakan tanaman tahunan.
6. Tanaman sayuran tahunan adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa daun dan atau buah yang berumur lebih dari satu tahun.
7. Tanaman biofarmaka adalah tanaman yang bermanfaat untuk obat-obatan, kosmetik, dan kesehatan yang dikonsumsi atau digunakan dari bagian-bagian tanaman seperti daun, batang,

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Seasonal vegetable and fruit plants*
2. *Seasonal vegetable plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of leaf, flower, fruit, and root with the age of less than one year.*
3. *Seasonal fruit plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of fruits. These plants are creeps with the age of less than one year.*
4. *Annual fruit and vegetable plants*
5. *Annual fruit plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, contained mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of plant in the form of fruit and more than one year of age.*
6. *Annual vegetable plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, contained mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of vegetable and more than one year of age.*
7. *Medicinal plants are plants which are useful for medicine. It is consumed from part of the plant such as leaf, flower, fruit, tubber, and root.*
8. *Ornamental plants are plants which have a beauty value, either in shape, colour of leaf or crown of flower, and they are often used as a yard decorator.*
9. *Harvested area of horticulture is area which vegetable, fruit,*

- bah, umbi (rimpang) ataupun akar.
8. Tanaman hias adalah tanaman yang mempunyai nilai keindahan baik bentuk, warna daun, tajuk maupun bunganya, sering digunakan untuk penghias pekarangan dan lain sebagainya.
9. Luas panen tanaman hortikultura adalah luas tanaman sayuran, buah-buahan, biofarmaka, dan tanaman hias yang diambil hasilnya/dipanen pada periode pelaporan.
10. Luas panen untuk tanaman sayuran adalah luas tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/habis/dibongkar dan luas tanaman yang dipanen berkali-kali (lebih dari satu kali)/belum habis.
11. Produksi hortikultura adalah hasil menurut bentuk produk dari setiap tanaman sayuran, buah-buahan, biofarmaka dan tanaman hias yang diambil berdasarkan luas yang dipanen/tanaman yang menghasilkan pada bulan/triwulan laporan.
12. Data perkebunan besar dikumpulkan oleh BPS setiap bulan secara lengkap (sensus bulanan) dengan sistem surat pos. Khusus untuk tanaman kelapa, cengkeh, dan kapok, datanya diperoleh dari Direktorat Jenderal Perkebunan. Data perkebunan rakyat juga diperoleh dari Direktorat Jenderal Perkebunan.
- medicinal and ornamental plant of crop harvested during the period of report.*
10. *Harvested area of vegetables is area of entirely plant harvested/ demolished and plant harvested several times/undemolished.*
11. *Entirely plants harvested/ demolished are plants usually harvested once and demolished to be substituted by other plants, consisting of: shallots, garlic, leeks, potato, cabbage, cauli flower, mustard green, carrots, chinese radish, and red kidney beans.*
12. *Data on estates are collected by the BPS every month on complete basis through a mailing system. Data on coconut, clove, and kapok, as well as on smallholder plantation, are acquired from the Directorate General of Estates.*

**ULASAN**

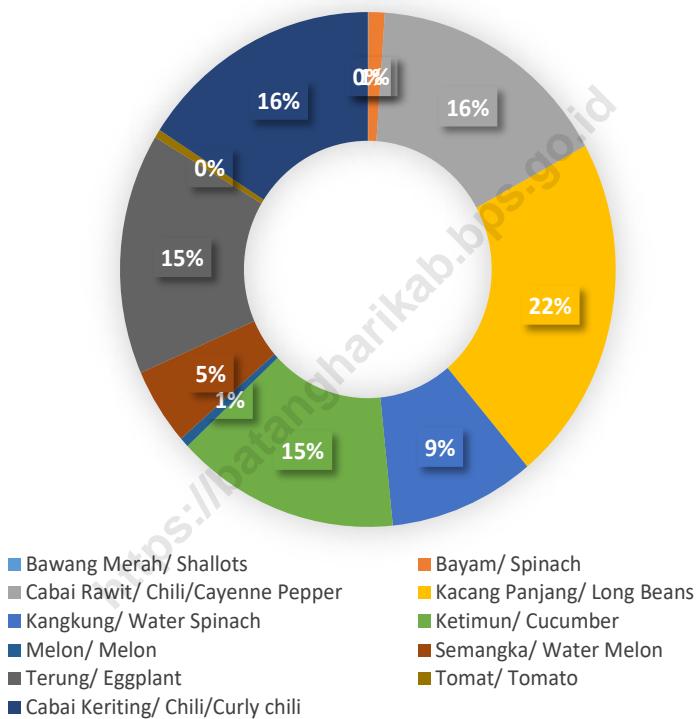
**DESCRIPTION**

Indonesia terkenal sebagai negara agraris, ditunjukkan dengan besarnya luas lahan yang digunakan untuk pertanian. Subsektor tanaman bahan makanan merupakan salah satu subsektor pada sektor pertanian. Sub sektor ini mencakup tanaman padi (padi sawah dan padi ladang), jagung, ubi kayu, kacang tanah dan kedelai.

*Indonesia is well known as an agricultural country, as can be seen by the large area of utilized for agriculture. Food crops subsector consists of paddy (wet land paddy and dry land paddy), maize, cassavas, peanuts, and soybeans.*

Gambar 5.1  
Figures

Produksi Sayuran Utama (%), 2020  
Production of Vegetables (%), 2020



Catatan/Note:

-

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

## 5.1 HORTIKULTURA

### HORTICULTURE

**Tabel 5.1.1** Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (ha), 2021 dan 2022  
*Harvested Area of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (ha), 2021 and 2022*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Cabai Keriting / Chili/<br>Curly chili |            | Cabai rawit/Chili/<br>Cayenne Pepper |           | Bayam/Spinach |           |
|--------------------------|--|------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|
|                          | 2021                                   | 2022       | 2021                                 | 2022      | 2021          | 2022      |
| (1)                      | (2)                                    | (3)        | (4)                                  | (5)       | (6)           | (7)       |
| Mersam                   | 8                                      | 8          | 5                                    | 5         | 1             | 1         |
| Maro Sebo Ulu            | 2                                      | 2          | 4                                    | 3         | -             | -         |
| Batin XXIV               | 21                                     | 32         | 18                                   | 18        | -             | -         |
| Muara Tembesi            | 5                                      | 8          | 5                                    | 10        | -             | -         |
| Muara Bulian             | 14                                     | 8          | 19                                   | 16        | -             | -         |
| Bajubang                 | 20                                     | 19         | 18                                   | 16        | 15            | 10        |
| Maro Sebo Ilir           | 20                                     | 12         | 7                                    | 6         | -             | -         |
| Pemayung                 | 11                                     | 11         | 10                                   | 10        | -             | -         |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>       | <b>101</b>                             | <b>100</b> | <b>86</b>                            | <b>84</b> | <b>16</b>     | <b>11</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.1

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Kacang Panjang/<br><i>Long Beans</i> |             | Kangkung/Water<br><i>Spinach</i> |              | Ketimun/<br><i>Cucumber</i> |              |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|--------------|
|                                 | 2021<br>(8)                          | 2022<br>(9) | 2021<br>(10)                     | 2022<br>(11) | 2021<br>(12)                | 2022<br>(13) |
| Mersam                          | 9                                    | 4           | 8                                | 5            | 1                           | 6            |
| Maro Sebo Ulu                   | 12                                   | 12          | 6                                | -            | 2                           | 3            |
| Batin XXIV                      | 17                                   | 11          | -                                | -            | 7                           | 12           |
| Muara Tembesi                   | 7                                    | 9           | 10                               | 19           | 2                           | 3            |
| Muara Bulian                    | 26                                   | 21          | 20                               | 20           | 19                          | 10           |
| Bajubang                        | 29                                   | 27          | 20                               | 11           | 30                          | 26           |
| Maro Sebo Ilir                  | 7                                    | -           | 3                                | -            | 2                           | -            |
| Pemayung                        | 13                                   | 12          | 1                                | -            | 12                          | 13           |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>              | <b>120</b>                           | <b>96</b>   | <b>68</b>                        | <b>55</b>    | <b>75</b>                   | <b>73</b>    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.1

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Melon/<br><i>Melon</i> |              | Tomat/ <i>Tomato</i> |              | Terung/<br><i>Eggplant</i> |              |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|----------------------------|--------------|
|                                 | 2021<br>(1)            | 2022<br>(14) | 2021<br>(16)         | 2022<br>(17) | 2021<br>(18)               | 2022<br>(19) |
| Mersam                          | -                      | -            | 2                    | 3            | 4                          | 3            |
| Maro Sebo Ulu                   | -                      | -            | -                    | -            | 6                          | 6            |
| Batin XXIV                      | 7                      | 10           | -                    | -            | 14                         | 15           |
| Muara Tembesi                   | -                      | -            | -                    | -            | 6                          | 7            |
| Muara Bulian                    | -                      | 2            | -                    | -            | 24                         | 13           |
| Bajubang                        | 1                      | 1            | -                    | -            | 18                         | 14           |
| Maro Sebo Ilir                  | -                      | -            | -                    | -            | 1                          | -            |
| Pemayung                        | -                      | -            | -                    | -            | 9                          | 6            |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>              | <b>8</b>               | <b>13</b>    | <b>2</b>             | <b>3</b>     | <b>82</b>                  | <b>64</b>    |

Catatan/*Note*:

-

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

**Tabel  
Table 5.1.2**

**Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (kw), 2021 dan 2022**  
**Production of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (kw), 2021 and 2022**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | <i>Cabai Keriting/ Chili/<br/>Curly chili</i> |              | <i>Cabai Rawit/ Chili/<br/>Cayenne Pepper</i> |              | <i>Bayam/ Spinach</i> |             |
|---------------------------------|---|--------------|---|--------------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                                 | 2021<br>(2)                                   | 2022<br>(3)  | 2021<br>(4)                                   | 2022<br>(5)  | 2021<br>(6)           | 2022<br>(7) |
| Mersam                          | 597   | 337          | 495   | 365          | 35                    | 22          |
| Maro Sebo Ulu                   | 240   | 83           | 238   | 278          | -                     | -           |
| Batin XXIV                      | 916   | 923          | 994   | 603          | -                     | -           |
| Muara Tembesi                   | 927   | 355          | 694   | 293          | -                     | -           |
| Muara Bulian                    | 1 278   | 580          | 1 343   | 777          | -                     | -           |
| Bajubang                        | 1 639   | 741          | 1 686   | 799          | 455                   | 236         |
| Maro Sebo Ilir                  | 1 109   | 413          | 629   | 380          | -                     | -           |
| Pemayung                        | 732   | 471          | 566   | 419          | -                     | -           |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>              | <b>7 438</b>                                  | <b>3 903</b> | <b>6 645</b>                                  | <b>3 914</b> | <b>490</b>            | <b>258</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.2

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Kacang Panjang/<br><i>Long Beans</i> |              | Kangkung/Water<br><i>Spinach</i> |              | Ketimun/<br><i>Cucumber</i> |              |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|----------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|--------------|
|                                 | 2021                                 | 2022         | 2021                             | 2022         | 2021                        | 2022         |
| (1)                             | (8)                                  | (9)          | (10)                             | (11)         | (12)                        | (13)         |
| Mersam                          | 686                                  | 334          | 267                              | 115          | 20                          | 217          |
| Maro Sebo Ulu                   | 858                                  | 725          | 230                              | -            | 65                          | 119          |
| Batin XXIV                      | 851                                  | 517          | -                                | -            | 376                         | 459          |
| Muara Tembesi                   | 755                                  | 675          | 1 074                            | 657          | 225                         | 175          |
| Muara Bulian                    | 1 596                                | 1 393        | 1 075                            | 1 265        | 1 569                       | 867          |
| Bajubang                        | 1 462                                | 977          | 898                              | 301          | 2 708                       | 1 077        |
| Maro Sebo Ilir                  | 563                                  | -            | 202                              | -            | 229                         | -            |
| Pemayung                        | 1 314                                | 745          | 60                               | -            | 1 091                       | 667          |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>              | <b>8 085</b>                         | <b>5 366</b> | <b>3 806</b>                     | <b>2 338</b> | <b>6 283</b>                | <b>3 581</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.2*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Melon/<br><i>Melon</i> |            | Tomat/ <i>Tomato</i> |            | Terung/<br><i>Eggplant</i> |              |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|------------|----------------------|------------|----------------------------|--------------|
|                                 | 2021                   | 2022       | 2021                 | 2022       | 2021                       | 2022         |
| (1)                             | (14)                   | (15)       | (16)                 | (17)       | (18)                       | (19)         |
| Mersam                          | -                      | -          | 210                  | 130        | 278                        | 304          |
| Maro Sebo Ulu                   | -                      | -          | -                    | -          | 634                        | 335          |
| Batin XXIV                      | 100                    | 102        | -                    | -          | 612                        | 678          |
| Muara Tembesi                   | -                      | -          | -                    | -          | 1 174                      | 547          |
| Muara Bulian                    | -                      | 20         | -                    | -          | 1 842                      | 1 030        |
| Bajubang                        | 60                     | 30         | -                    | -          | 3 168                      | 609          |
| Maro Sebo Ilir                  | -                      | -          | -                    | -          | 165                        | -            |
| Pemayung                        | -                      | -          | -                    | -          | 377                        | 220          |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>              | <b>160</b>             | <b>152</b> | <b>210</b>           | <b>130</b> | <b>8 250</b>               | <b>3 723</b> |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

**Tabel 5.1.3**

**Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-Buahan Semusim  
Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ha), 2021–2022**  
**Harvested Area of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind  
of Plant (ha), 2021–2022**

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|--|------|------|------|------|
|  | (1)  | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  |
| Bayam/ <i>Spinach</i>                  | 11   | 22   | 16   | 11   |
| Buncis/ <i>String Bean</i>             | 1    | -    | -    | -    |
| Cabai Keriting / Chili/Curly chili     | -    | -    | 101  | 100  |
| Cabai Rawit/ Chili/Cayenne Pepper      | 55   | 107  | 86   | 84   |
| Kacang Panjang/ <i>Loang Beans</i>     | 94   | 163  | 120  | 96   |
| Kangkung/ <i>Water Spinach</i>         | 59   | 79   | 68   | 55   |
| Ketimun/ <i>Cucumber</i>               | 65   | 126  | 75   | 73   |
| Semangka/ <i>Watermelon</i>            | 26   | 40   | 39   | 47   |
| Terung/ <i>Eggplant</i>                | 52   | 88   | 82   | 64   |
| Melon/ <i>Melon</i>                    | 6    | 15   | 8    | 13   |
| Tomat/ <i>Tomato</i>                   | 5    | 1    | 2    | 3    |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

**Tabel 5.1.4**

**Produksi Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-Buahan Semusim  
Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ton), 2019–2022**  
**Production of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of  
Plant (ton), 2019–2022**

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Kind of Plants</i>   | 2019<br>(1) | 2020<br>(2) | 2021<br>(3) | 2022<br>(4) |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Bayam/ <i>Spinach</i>                    | 427         | 1 054       | 490         | 258         |
| Buncis/ <i>String Bean</i>               | 40          | -           | -           | -           |
| Cabai Keriting/ <i>Chili/Curly chili</i> | -           | -           | 7 438       | 3 903       |
| Cabai Rawit/ <i>Chili/Cayenne Pepper</i> | 2 833       | 7 054       | 6 645       | 3 914       |
| Kacang Panjang/ <i>Loang Beans</i>       | 4 204       | 10 268      | 8 085       | 5 366       |
| Kangkung/ <i>Water Spinach</i>           | 1 919       | 5 470       | 3 806       | 2 338       |
| Ketimun/ <i>Cucumber</i>                 | 4 401       | 9 959       | 6 283       | 3 581       |
| Semangka/ <i>Watermelon</i>              | 2 533       | 5 210       | 2 087       | 1 190       |
| Terung/ <i>Eggplant</i>                  | 2 214       | 8 958       | 8 250       | 3 723       |
| Melon/ <i>Melon</i>                      | 579         | 1 844       | 160         | 152         |
| Tomat/ <i>Tomato</i>                     | 188         | 71          | 210         | 130         |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

**Tabel 5.1.5**

**Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (m<sup>2</sup>), 2021 dan 2022**  
***Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (m<sup>2</sup>), 2021 and 2022***

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Jahe/Ginger  |              | Laos/Lengkuas/Galanga |             |
|---------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                                 | 2021<br>(2)  | 2022<br>(3)  | 2021<br>(4)           | 2022<br>(5) |
| Mersam                          | -            | -            | -                     | -           |
| Maro Sebo Ulu                   | -            | -            | -                     | -           |
| Batin XXIV                      | -            | -            | -                     | -           |
| Muara Tembesi                   | 142          | -            | 264                   | 9           |
| Muara Bulian                    | 1 800        | 2 300        | 6                     | -           |
| Bajubang                        | 400          | 1 500        | 400                   | -           |
| Maro Sebo Ilir                  | 500          | 500          | 850                   | 150         |
| Pemayung                        | -            | -            | -                     | -           |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>              | <b>2 842</b> | <b>4 300</b> | <b>1 520</b>          | <b>159</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.5*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Kencur/ <i>East Indian Galangal</i> |             | Kunyit/ <i>Turmeric</i> |               |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------|---------------|
|                                 | 2021<br>(6)                         | 2022<br>(7) | 2021<br>(8)             | 2022<br>(9)   |
| Mersam                          | -                                   | -           | -                       | -             |
| Maro Sebo Ulu                   | -                                   | -           | -                       | -             |
| Batin XXIV                      | -                                   | -           | -                       | -             |
| Muara Tembesi                   | 367                                 | -           | 438                     | -             |
| Muara Bulian                    | 107                                 | 100         | 810                     | 410           |
| Bajubang                        | 50                                  | -           | 801                     | 14 500        |
| Maro Sebo Ilir                  | 450                                 | 200         | 850                     | 350           |
| Pemayung                        | -                                   | -           | 1                       | 1             |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>              | <b>974</b>                          | <b>300</b>  | <b>2 900</b>            | <b>15 261</b> |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

**Tabel 5.1.6**

**Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (kg), 2021 dan 2022**  
**Production of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (kg), 2021 and 2022**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Jahe/Ginger   |              | Laos/Lengkuas/Galanga |             |
|---------------------------------|---------------|--------------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                                 | 2021<br>(2)   | 2022<br>(3)  | 2021<br>(4)           | 2022<br>(5) |
| Mersam                          | -             | -            | -                     | -           |
| Maro Sebo Ulu                   | -             | -            | -                     | -           |
| Batin XXIV                      | -             | -            | -                     | -           |
| Muara Tembesi                   | 618           | -            | 4 050                 | 10          |
| Muara Bulian                    | 9 910         | 4 500        | 81                    | -           |
| Bajubang                        | 2 536         | 4 220        | 528                   | -           |
| Maro Sebo Ilir                  | 800           | 1 000        | 1 647                 | 500         |
| Pemayung                        | -             | -            | -                     | -           |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>              | <b>13 864</b> | <b>9 720</b> | <b>6 306</b>          | <b>510</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.6*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Kencur/ <i>East Indian Galangal</i> |             | Kunyit/ <i>Turmeric</i> |               |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------|---------------|
|                                 | 2021<br>(6)                         | 2022<br>(7) | 2021<br>(8)             | 2022<br>(9)   |
| Mersam                          | -                                   | -           | -                       | -             |
| Maro Sebo Ulu                   | -                                   | -           | -                       | -             |
| Batin XXIV                      | -                                   | -           | -                       | -             |
| Muara Tembesi                   | 1 074                               | -           | 1 999                   | -             |
| Muara Bulian                    | 665                                 | 170         | 710                     | 2 214         |
| Bajubang                        | 375                                 | -           | 1 677                   | 25 900        |
| Maro Sebo Ilir                  | 666                                 | 400         | 2 900                   | 525           |
| Pemayung                        | -                                   | -           | 5                       | 1             |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>              | <b>2 780</b>                        | <b>570</b>  | <b>7 291</b>            | <b>28 640</b> |

Catatan/*Note*: ...  
 Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

**Tabel 5.1.7**

**Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman (m<sup>2</sup>), 2020–2022**  
**Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant (m<sup>2</sup>), 2020–2022**

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Kind of Plants</i>   | "Satuan<br>Unit " | 2020 | 2021  | 2022   |
|--|-------------------|------|-------|--------|
|  |                   | (1)  | (2)   | (3)    |
| Dlingo/Dringo/ <i>Calamus</i>            |                   | ...  | ...   | ...    |
| Jahe/Ginger                              | m2                | 72   | 2 842 | 4 300  |
| Kapulaga/Java Cardamom                   | m2                | -    | -     | -      |
| Keji Beling/ Verbenaceae                 | m2                | -    | ...   | ...    |
| Kencur/East Indian Galangal              | m2                | 456  | 974   | 300    |
| Kunyit/Turmeric                          | m2                | 512  | 2 900 | 15 261 |
| Laos/Lengkuas/Galanga                    | m2                | 240  | 1 520 | 159    |
| Lempuyang/Zingiber Aromaticum            | m2                | -    | -     | -      |
| Lidah Buaya/Aloe vera                    | m2                | -    | -     | -      |
| Mahkota Dewa/ <i>Phaleria Macrocarpa</i> | pohon/<br>tree    | -    | -     | -      |
| Mengkudu/Pace/ Indian Mulberry           | pohon/<br>tree    | -    | 140   | 140    |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

**Tabel 5.1.8**

**Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman (kg), 2020–2022**  
**Production of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant (kg), 2020–2022**

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Kind of Plants</i>   | "Satuan Unit" | 2020  | 2021   | 2022   |
|--|---------------|-------|--------|--------|
| (1)                                      | (3)           | (4)   | (5)    | (6)    |
| Dlingo/Dringo/ <i>Calamus</i>            | kg            | ...   | ...    | ...    |
| Jahe/Ginger                              | kg            | 531   | 13 864 | 9 720  |
| Kapulaga/ Java Cardamom                  | kg            | -     | -      | -      |
| Keji Beling/ Verbenaceae                 | kg            | -     | ...    | ...    |
| Kencur/ East Indian Galangal             | kg            | 1 744 | 2 780  | 570    |
| Kunyit/Turmeric                          | kg            | 1 406 | 7 291  | 28 640 |
| Laos/Lengkuas/ Galanga                   | kg            | 1 480 | 6 306  | 510    |
| Lempuyang/ <i>Zingiber Aromaticum</i>    | kg            | -     | -      | -      |
| Lidah Buaya/ <i>Aloe vera</i>            | kg            | -     | -      | -      |
| Mahkota Dewa/ <i>Phaleria Macrocarpa</i> | kg            | -     | -      | -      |
| Mengkudu/Pace/ Indian Mulberry           | kg            | -     | 123    | 82     |
| Sambiloto/ King of Bitter                | kg            | -     | -      | -      |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

**Tabel 5.1.9**

**Produksi Buah-buahan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (ton), 2021 and 2022**  
**Production of Fruits by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (ton), 2021 and 2022**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Pisang/Banana |               | Nangka/Cempedak/<br>Jackfruit |               | Sukun/Breadfruit |              |
|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------------------|---------------|------------------|--------------|
|                          | 2021<br>(1)   | 2022<br>(2)   | 2021<br>(4)                   | 2022<br>(5)   | 2021<br>(6)      | 2022<br>(7)  |
| Mersam                   | 8 405         | 5 476         | 3 507                         | 908           | 791              | 372          |
| Maro Sebo Ulu            | 9 483         | 10 151        | 1 292                         | 2 428         | 35               | 38           |
| Batin XXIV               | 699           | 3 529         | 1 327                         | 1 171         | -                | -            |
| Muara Tembesi            | 1 749         | 979           | 2 060                         | 314           | 383              | 115          |
| Muara Bulian             | 1 529         | 946           | 14 626                        | 11 707        | 859              | 8 407        |
| Bajubang                 | 299           | 331           | 382                           | 279           | 38               | 24           |
| Maro Sebo Ilir           | 411           | 386           | 2 685                         | 1 894         | 813              | 830          |
| Pemayung                 | 10 620        | 10 242        | 1 247                         | 1 086         | 71               | 27           |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>       | <b>33 196</b> | <b>32 040</b> | <b>27 126</b>                 | <b>19 786</b> | <b>2 990</b>     | <b>9 813</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.9*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Sawo/Sapodilla/Sawo |              | Petai/Twisted Cluster Bean |              |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|----------------------------|--------------|
|                                 | 2021<br>(6)         | 2022<br>(7)  | 2021<br>(8)                | 2022<br>(9)  |
| Mersam                          | 333                 | 18           | 1 038                      | 644          |
| Maro Sebo Ulu                   | 492                 | 150          | 307                        | 289          |
| Batin XXIV                      | 629                 | 103          | -                          | -            |
| Muara Tembesi                   | 219                 | 152          | 471                        | 226          |
| Muara Bulian                    | 9 209               | 9 195        | 56                         | 5 738        |
| Bajubang                        | 125                 | 115          | 79                         | 65           |
| Maro Sebo Ilir                  | 96                  | 35           | 136                        | 136          |
| Pemayung                        | 51                  | 32           | 457                        | 199          |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>              | <b>11 154</b>       | <b>9 801</b> | <b>2 545</b>               | <b>7 297</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.9*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Salak/Salacca |              | Pepaya/Papaya |              |
|---------------------------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|
|                                 | 2021<br>(10)  | 2022<br>(11) | 2021<br>(12)  | 2022<br>(13) |
| Mersam                          | 20            | -            | 2 526         | 539          |
| Maro Sebo Ulu                   | -             | -            | 1 452         | 1 939        |
| Batin XXIV                      | 3 367         | 5 638        | 870           | 1 010        |
| Muara Tembesi                   | -             | -            | 895           | 270          |
| Muara Bulian                    | -             | -            | 1 028         | 675          |
| Bajubang                        | -             | -            | 112           | 20           |
| Maro Sebo Ilir                  | -             | -            | 443           | 191          |
| Pemayung                        | -             | -            | 590           | 164          |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>              | <b>3 387</b>  | <b>5 638</b> | <b>7 917</b>  | <b>4 809</b> |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-BST/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-BST

**Tabel 5.1.10**

**Produksi Buah-Buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman (kw), 2020–2022**  
**Production of Annual Fruits and Vegetables by Kind of Plant (kw), 2020–2022**

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2020<br>(1) | 2021<br>(2) | 2022<br>(3) |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Alpukat/ Avocado                       | 245         | 308         | 82          |
| Anggur/ Grape                          | -           | -           | -           |
| Apel/ Apple                            | -           | -           | -           |
| Belimbing/ Star Fruit                  | 159         | 484         | 475         |
| Duku/Langsat/Kokosan/Duku              | 3 596       | 2 886       | 1 984       |
| Durian/Durian                          | 32 473      | 22 094      | 3 992       |
| Jambu Air/ Water Apple                 | 1 024       | 6 725       | 3 293       |
| Jambu Biji/ Guava                      | 370         | 1 926       | 716         |
| Jengkol/ Jengkol                       | 1 918       | 5 979       | 3 434       |
| Jeruk Besar/Pomelo                     | 105         | -           | -           |
| Jeruk Siam/Keprok/Orange/Tangerine     | 4 089       | 7 826       | 4 454       |
| Mangga/Mango                           | 1 014       | 4 695       | 2 211       |
| Manggis/Mangosteen                     | 205         | 2 986       | 2 406       |
| Melinjo/Gnetum/Melinjo                 | 329         | 1 396       | 968         |
| Nangka/Cempedak/Jackfruit              | 20 058      | 27 126      | 19 786      |
| Nenas/Pineapple                        | 1 784       | 1 622       | 1 876       |
| Pepaya/Papaya                          | 2 224       | 7 917       | 4 809       |
| Petai/Twisted Cluster Bean             | 1 227       | 2 545       | 7 297       |
| Pisang/Banana                          | 16 320      | 33 196      | 32 040      |
| Rambutan/Rambutan                      | 6 377       | 7 405       | 3 222       |
| Salak/Snakefruit                       | 146         | 3 387       | 5 638       |
| Sawo/Sapodilla/Sawo                    | 553         | 11 154      | 9 801       |
| Sirsak/Soursop                         | 127         | 704         | 112         |
| Sukun/Breadfruit                       | 982         | 2 990       | 9 813       |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-BST/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-BST

**5.2 PERKEBUNAN**  
**ESTATE CROPS**

**Tabel** 5.2.1

**Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (ha), 2021 dan 2022**  
*Planted Area of Estate Crops by Subdistrict and Type of Crops (ha), 2021 and 2022*

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Kelapa Sawit/Oil Palm</b> |                   | <b>Kelapa/Coconut</b> |             |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                                  | <b>2021</b>                  | <b>2022</b>       | <b>2021</b>           | <b>2022</b> |
| (1)                              | (2)                          | (3)               | (4)                   | (5)         |
| Mersam                           | 26,958.62                    | 26,999.62         | 42                    | 41          |
| Maro Sebo Ulu                    | 27,289.69                    | 27,349.96         | 59                    | 59          |
| Batin XXIV                       | 30,789.86                    | 30,829.86         | 65                    | 65          |
| Muara Tembesi                    | 13,229.79                    | 13,259.79         | 45                    | 45          |
| Muara Bulian                     | 8,968.50                     | 9,105.50          | 47                    | 47          |
| Bajubang                         | 39,016.17                    | 39,051.17         | 18                    | 18          |
| Maro Sebo Ilir                   | 16,159.57                    | 16,340.57         | 14                    | 14          |
| Pemayung                         | 11,265.02                    | 10,672.02         | 24                    | 24          |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>               | <b>173,677.22</b>            | <b>173,608.49</b> | <b>314</b>            | <b>313</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.1*

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Karet/Rubber</b> |               | <b>Kopi/Coffee</b> |             |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|--------------------|-------------|
|                                  | <b>2021</b>         | <b>2022</b>   | <b>2021</b>        | <b>2022</b> |
| (1)                              | (6)                 | (7)           | (8)                | (9)         |
| Mersam                           | 5,620               | 5,579         | 2                  | 1           |
| Maro Sebo Ulu                    | 7,848               | 7,788         | 2                  | 1           |
| Batin XXIV                       | 16,437              | 16,397        | 2                  | 1.5         |
| Muara Tembesi                    | 8,397               | 8,367         | -                  | -           |
| Muara Bulian                     | 7,174               | 7,037         | -                  | -           |
| Bajubang                         | 17,878              | 17,850        | 1                  | 1           |
| Maro Sebo Ilir                   | 2,827               | 2,777         | -                  | -           |
| Pemayung                         | 6,968               | 6,930         | 1                  | -           |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>               | <b>73,149</b>       | <b>72,725</b> | <b>8</b>           | <b>5</b>    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.1*

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Kakao/Cocoa</b> |             | <b>Tebu/Sugarcane</b> |             |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                                  | <b>2021</b>        | <b>2022</b> | <b>2021</b>           | <b>2022</b> |
| (1)                              | (10)               | (11)        | (12)                  | (13)        |
| Mersam                           | 7                  | 7           | -                     | -           |
| Maro Sebo Ulu                    | 3                  | 3           | -                     | -           |
| Batin XXIV                       | 11                 | 11          | -                     | -           |
| Muara Tembesi                    | 7                  | 7           | -                     | -           |
| Muara Bulian                     | 12                 | 12          | -                     | -           |
| Bajubang                         | -                  | -           | -                     | -           |
| Maro Sebo Ilir                   | -                  | -           | -                     | -           |
| Pemayung                         | 8                  | 8           | -                     | -           |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>               | <b>48</b>          | <b>48</b>   | <b>0</b>              | <b>0</b>    |

**Tabel 5.2.2**

**Produksi Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (ton), 2021 dan 2022**  
**Production of Estate by Subdistrict and Type of Crops (ton), 2021 and 2022**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kelapa Sawit/Oil Palm |                   | Kelapa/Coconut |             |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------|
|                          | 2021<br>(1)           | 2022<br>(2)       | 2021<br>(3)    | 2022<br>(4) |
| Mersam                   | 77,444.16             | 76,076.33         | 40             | 40          |
| Maro Sebo Ulu            | 70,694.36             | 70,681.95         | 65             | 65          |
| Batin XXIV               | 73,633.65             | 73,633.65         | 63             | 63          |
| Muara Tembesi            | 38,857.95             | 38,845.61         | 43             | 43          |
| Muara Bulian             | 21,089.66             | 21,078.34         | 54             | 54          |
| Bajubang                 | 115,169.60            | 155,163.60        | 19             | 19          |
| Maro Sebo Ilir           | 49,119.77             | 49,110.49         | 15             | 15          |
| Pemayung                 | 28,316.14             | 28,311.03         | 26             | 26          |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>       | <b>473,325.29</b>     | <b>512,901.00</b> | <b>325</b>     | <b>325</b>  |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kehutanan dan Perkebunan Kab. Batang Hari / Forestry and Plantation Service of Batang Hari Regency

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.2*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | <i>Karet/Rubber</i> |               | <i>Kopi/Coffee</i> |             |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|--------------------|-------------|
|                                 | 2021<br>(6)         | 2022<br>(7)   | 2021<br>(8)        | 2022<br>(9) |
| Mersam                          | 4,802               | 4,652         | 1                  | 1           |
| Maro Sebo Ulu                   | 5,566               | 5,516         | 1                  | 1           |
| Batin XXIV                      | 14,785              | 14,695        | 2                  | 1.5         |
| Muara Tembesi                   | 7,811               | 7,681         | -                  | -           |
| Muara Bulian                    | 6,116               | 5,997         | -                  | -           |
| Bajubang                        | 15,553              | 15,502        | 2                  | 1           |
| Maro Sebo Ilir                  | 1,653               | 1,600         | -                  | -           |
| Pemayung                        | 5,201               | 5,101         | 1                  | -           |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>              | <b>61,487</b>       | <b>60,744</b> | <b>7</b>           | <b>5</b>    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.2*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Kakao/Cocoa  |              | Tebu/Sugar cane |              |
|---------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|
|                                 | 2021<br>(10) | 2022<br>(11) | 2021<br>(12)    | 2022<br>(13) |
| Mersam                          | 4            | 4            | -               | -            |
| Maro Sebo Ulu                   | 3            | 3            | -               | -            |
| Batin XXIV                      | 8            | 7            | -               | -            |
| Muara Tembesi                   | 3            | 3            | -               | -            |
| Muara Bulian                    | 8            | 8            | -               | -            |
| Bajubang                        | -            | -            | -               | -            |
| Maro Sebo Ilir                  | -            | -            | -               | -            |
| Pemayung                        | 6            | 6            | -               | -            |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>              | <b>32</b>    | <b>31</b>    | <b>0</b>        | <b>0</b>     |

**Tabel 5.2.3 Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Rakyat Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Batang Hari (ha), 2020–2022  
 Table 5.2.3 Planted Area of Estate Crops by Type of Crops in Batang Hari Regency (ha), 2020–2022**

| Jenis Tanaman<br>Kind of Plants | 2020   | 2021      | 2022   |
|---------------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|
| (1)                             | (2)    | (3)       | (4)    |
| Tanaman Tahunan/Perennial Crops | 113576 | 73149     | 72725  |
| Karet/Rubber                    | 315    | 314       | 313    |
| Kelapa/Coconut                  | 96031  | 173677.22 | 173608 |
| Kelapa sawit/Oil palm           | 18     | 8         | 4.5    |
| Kopi/Coffee                     | 48     | 48        | 48     |
| Kakao/Cocoa                     | -      | -         | -      |
| Teh/Tea                         | -      | -         | -      |
| Jambu mete/Cashew nut           | -      | -         | -      |
| Pala/Nutmeg                     | 13     | 9         | 9      |
| Lada/Pepper                     |        |           |        |
| Tanaman Semusim/Seasonal Crops  | -      | -         | -      |
| Tebu/Sugar cane                 | -      | -         | -      |
| Tembakau/Tobacco                | -      | -         | -      |
| Nilam/Patchouli                 | -      | -         | -      |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kehutanan dan Perkebunan Kab. Batang Hari / Forestry and Plantation Service of Batang Hari Regency

**Tabel  
Table 5.2.4**

**Produksi Perkebunan Rakyat Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Batang Hari (ton), 2020–2022**  
**Production of Estates by Type of Crops in Batang Hari Regency (ton), 2020–2022**

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2020<br>(1) | 2021<br>(2) | 2022<br>(3) |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Tanaman Tahunan/Perennial Crops        | 75357       | 61487       | 60744       |
| Karet/Rubber                           | 325         | 325         | 325         |
| Kelapa/Coconut                         | 248168      | 474325      | 472901      |
| Kelapa sawit/Oil palm                  | 13          | 7           | 5           |
| Kopi/Coffee                            | 36          | 32          | 31          |
| Kakao/Cocoa                            | -           | -           | -           |
| Teh/Tea                                | -           | -           | -           |
| Jambu mete/Cashew nut                  | -           | -           | -           |
| Pala/Nutmeg                            | 8           | 5           | 5           |
| Lada/Pepper                            | -           | -           | -           |
| Tanaman Semusim/Seasonal Crops         | -           | -           | -           |
| Tebu/Sugar cane                        | -           | -           | -           |
| Tembakau/Tobacco                       | -           | -           | -           |
| Nilam/Patchouli                        | -           | -           | -           |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kehutanan dan Perkebunan Kab. Batang Hari / Forestry and Plantation Service of Batang Hari Regency

### 5.3 PERIKANAN

**Tabel 5.3.1 Banyaknya Rumah Tangga Budidaya Ikan Kolam Menurut Kecamatan, 2021**  
**The Number of Fish Farming Households in Ponds by District, 2021**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jumlah Rumah<br>Tangga/ Number of<br>Households | Luas Kolam/Area (Ha) |            |              |              |
|--------------------------|---|----------------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
|                          |   | < 0,1                | 0,1-0,29   | 0,3-0,5      | 0,5 >        |
| (1)                      | (2)   | (3)                  | (4)        | (5)          | (6)          |
| Mersam                   | 29  | -                    | 0,2        | 17,3         | -            |
| Maro Sebo Ulu            | 57  | -                    | -          | 12,2         | -            |
| Batin XXIV               | 15  | -                    | 0,1        | 25,4         | -            |
| Muara Tembesi            | 51  | -                    | 1,2        | 14,4         | -            |
| Muara Bulian             | 104   | -                    | -          | 18,5         | -            |
| Bajubang                 | 130   | -                    | -          | 48,4         | -            |
| Maro Sebo Ilir           | 43  | -                    | 0,1        | 24,5         | -            |
| Pemayung                 | 854   | -                    | -          | -            | 63,15        |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>       | <b>1 283</b>                                    | <b>0</b>             | <b>1,6</b> | <b>160,7</b> | <b>63,15</b> |
| <b>2019</b>              | <b>1 264</b>                                    | <b>0</b>             | <b>1,6</b> | <b>164,3</b> | <b>58,80</b> |

Catatan/*Note*: ...

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Perikanan dan Ketahanan Pangan Kab. Batang Hari / Department of Fisheries and Food Security of Batang Hari Regency

**Tabel 5.3.2****Banyaknya Usaha Rumah Tangga Perikanan Menurut Jenis Usaha, 2021*****Number of Fishery Household Businesses by Type of Business, 2021***

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Jenis Usaha/ <i>Type</i>      |                        |                       |              | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|------------------------|
|                                 | Perairan Umum<br><i>Water</i> | Keramba<br><i>Cage</i> | Kolam<br><i>Ponds</i> |              |                        |
| (1)                             | (2)                           | (3)                    | (4)                   | (5)          |                        |
| Mersam                          | 37                            | 10                     | 29                    | 76           |                        |
| Maro Sebo Ulu                   | 95                            | 10                     | 57                    | 162          |                        |
| Batin XXIV                      | 28                            | 15                     | 15                    | 58           |                        |
| Muara Tembesi                   | 25                            | 14                     | 51                    | 90           |                        |
| Muara Bulian                    | 41                            | 172                    | 104                   | 317          |                        |
| Bajubang                        | 0                             | 0                      | 130                   | 130          |                        |
| Maro Sebo Ilir                  | 14                            | 0                      | 43                    | 57           |                        |
| Pemayung                        | 46                            | 25                     | 854                   | 925          |                        |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>              | <b>286</b>                    | <b>246</b>             | <b>1283</b>           | <b>1 815</b> |                        |
| <b>2020</b>                     | <b>315</b>                    | <b>252</b>             | <b>1241</b>           | <b>1 808</b> |                        |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Perikanan dan Ketahanan Pangan Kab. Batang Hari / *Department of Fisheries and Food Security of Batang Hari Regency*

**Tabel 5.3.3**

**Banyaknya Perahu Motor Tempel Penangkap Ikan  
menurut Kecamatan, 2021**  
**Number of Boat to Capture Fish by District, 2021**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Perahu Tanpa Motor |          |                 | Motor<br>Tempel | Kapal<br>Motor |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|
|                                 | Kecil              | Sedang   | Tanpa<br>Perahu |                 |                |
| (1)                             | (2)                | (3)      | (4)             | (5)             | (6)            |
| Mersam                          | 37                 | 0        | 0               | 5               | 0              |
| Maro Sebo Ulu                   | 86                 | 0        | 3               | 7               | 0              |
| Batin XXIV                      | 25                 | 0        | 3               | 6               | 0              |
| Muara Tembesi                   | 25                 | 0        | 0               | 0               | 0              |
| Muara Bulian                    | 37                 | 0        | 5               | 0               | 0              |
| Bajubang                        | 0                  | 0        | 0               | 0               | 0              |
| Maro Sebo Ilir                  | 10                 | 0        | 5               | 2               | 0              |
| Pemayung                        | 35                 | 0        | 6               | 0               | 0              |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>              | <b>255</b>         | <b>0</b> | <b>22</b>       | <b>20</b>       | <b>0</b>       |
| <b>2020</b>                     | <b>318</b>         | <b>0</b> | <b>8</b>        | <b>67</b>       | <b>0</b>       |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Perikanan dan Ketahanan Pangan Kab. Batang Hari / Department of Fisheries and Food Security of Batang Hari Regency

**Tabel 5.3.4**

**Jumlah Produksi dan Nilai Budidaya Ikan Menurut Kecamatan, 2021**  
***Fisheries Production and Value in Fresh Water and Ponds Field by District, 2021***

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kolam<br>Ponds               |                         | Keramba<br>Cage              |                         |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|
|                          | Produksi<br>Production (ton) | Nilai<br>Value (Rp.000) | Produksi<br>Production (ton) | Nilai<br>Value (Rp.000) |
| (1)                      | (2)                          | (3)                     | (4)                          | (5)                     |
| Mersam                   | 7,05                         | 141 000                 | 1,6                          | 32 000                  |
| Maro Sebo Ulu            | 0                            | 0                       | 1,2                          | 24 000                  |
| Batin XXIV               | 8,02                         | 160 400                 | 3,90                         | 78 000                  |
| Muara Tembesi            | 23,03                        | 460 600                 | 0                            | 0                       |
| Muara Bulian             | 20,10                        | 402 000                 | 4 460,84                     | 98 138 480              |
| Bajubang                 | 15,05                        | 301 000                 | 0                            | 0                       |
| Maro Sebo Ilir           | 10,02                        | 200 400                 | 0                            | 0                       |
| Pemayung                 | 4 150,61                     | 70 560 370              | 16,31                        | 358 820                 |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>       | <b>4 233,88</b>              | <b>67 742 080</b>       | <b>4 483,85</b>              | <b>89 677 000</b>       |
| <b>2020</b>              | <b>4 224,52</b>              | <b>72 038 900</b>       | <b>4 440,52</b>              | <b>110 942 490</b>      |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Perikanan dan Ketahanan Pangan Kab. Batang Hari / Department of Fisheries and Food Security of Batang Hari Regency

## 5.4 PETERNAKAN

### LIVESTOCK

**Tabel 5.4.1 Banyaknya Ternak Besar yang Dipelihara Menurut Kecamatan, 2022**  
**The Number of Large Livestock by District, 2022**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jenis Ternak Kind of Animal (ekor/tail) |                   |
|--------------------------|---|-------------------|
|                          | Sapi<br>Cattle                          | Kerbau<br>Buffalo |
| (1)                      | (2)                                     | (3)               |
| Mersam                   | 1,051                                   | 2,624             |
| Maro Sebo Ulu            | 606                                     | 2,899             |
| Batin XXIV               | 761                                     | 304               |
| Muara Tembesi            | 445                                     | 905               |
| Muara Bulian             | 696                                     | 733               |
| Bajubang                 | 316                                     | 151               |
| Maro Sebo Ilir           | 384                                     | 221               |
| Pemayung                 | 1,538                                   | 154               |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>       | <b>5,797</b>                            | <b>7,991</b>      |
| 2021                     | 9 234                                   | 7 921             |
| 2020                     | 9 393                                   | 9 560             |
| <b>2019</b>              | <b>7 536</b>                            | <b>11 137</b>     |

Catatan/*Note*: ...

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Perkebunan dan Peternakan Kab. Batang Hari / Department of Plantation and Animal Husbandry of Batang Hari Regency

**Tabel 5.4.2****Banyaknya Ternak Kecil Menurut Kecamatan, 2022**  
**The Number of Small Livestock by District, 2022**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jenis Ternak<br>Kind of Animal (ekor/tail) |                |             |
|--------------------------|--|----------------|-------------|
|                          | Kambing<br>Goat                            | Domba<br>Sheep | Babi<br>Pig |
| (1)                      | (2)  | (3)            | (4)         |
| Mersam                   | 3,970                                      | 152            | -           |
| Maro Sebo Ulu            | 3,501                                      | 1,180          | -           |
| Batin XXIV               | 3,723                                      | 756            | -           |
| Muara Tembesi            | 923  | 275            | 28          |
| Muara Bulian             | 1,320                                      | 312            | -           |
| Bajubang                 | 1,039                                      | 19             | -           |
| Maro Sebo Ilir           | 793  | 81             | -           |
| Pemayung                 | 2,404                                      | 591            | -           |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>       | <b>17,673</b>                              | <b>3,366</b>   | <b>28</b>   |
| <b>2021</b>              | <b>15 161</b>                              | <b>3 753</b>   | <b>153</b>  |
| <b>2020</b>              | <b>35 023</b>                              | <b>17 624</b>  | <b>236</b>  |
| <b>2019</b>              | <b>47 693</b>                              | <b>22 590</b>  | <b>227</b>  |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Perkebunan dan Peternakan Kab. Batang Hari / Department of Plantation and Animal Husbandry of Batang Hari Regency

**Tabel 5.4.3**
**Banyaknya Ternak Unggas Menurut Kecamatan, 2022**  
*The Number of Poultry by District, 2022*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Jenis Ternak<br><i>Kind of Animal (ekor/tail)</i> |                              |                                 |                     |
|---------------------------------|---|------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|
|                                 | Ayam Kampung<br><i>Native Chicken</i>             | Ayam Petelur<br><i>layer</i> | Ayam Pedaging<br><i>Broiler</i> | Itik<br><i>Duck</i> |
| (1)                             | (2)   | (3)                          | (4)                             | (5)                 |
| Mersam                          | 71,813  | -                            | 51,966                          | 35,729              |
| Maro Sebo Ulu                   | 37,742  | -                            | 13,325                          | 6,911               |
| Batin XXIV                      | 14,538  | -                            | 10,250                          | 9,517               |
| Muara Tembesi                   | 15,406  | -                            | 22,550                          | 2,846               |
| Muara Bulian                    | 9,256   | -                            | 46,000                          | 2,226               |
| Bajubang                        | 1,308   | -                            | 63,550                          | 246                 |
| Maro Sebo Ilir                  | 35,055  | -                            | 25,625                          | 379                 |
| Pemayung                        | 48,312  | -                            | 133,250                         | 10,739              |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>              | <b>233,430</b>                                    | -                            | <b>366,516</b>                  | <b>68,593</b>       |
| <b>2021</b>                     | <b>227,732</b>                                    | -                            | <b>358,699</b>                  | <b>66,975</b>       |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Perkebunan dan Peternakan Kab. Batang Hari / Department of Plantation and Animal Husbandry of Batang Hari Regency

**Tabel 5.4.4**

**Pemotongan Ternak Besar Menurut Kecamatan, 2022**  
**The Number of Large Livestock Slaughter by District,**  
**2022**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jenis Ternak <i>Kind of Animal</i> (ekor/tail) |                          |
|--------------------------|--|--------------------------|
|                          | Sapi<br><i>Cattle</i>                          | Kerbau<br><i>Buffalo</i> |
| (1)                      | (2)  | (3)                      |
| Mersam                   | 86   | 262                      |
| Maro Sebo Ulu            | 91   | 289                      |
| Batin XXIV               | 299  | 30                       |
| Muara Tembesi            | 144  | 92                       |
| Muara Bulian             | 133  | 66                       |
| Bajubang                 | 124  | 15                       |
| Maro Sebo Ilir           | 93   | 22                       |
| Pemayung                 | 350  | 15                       |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>       | <b>1,320</b>                                   | <b>791</b>               |
| <b>2021</b>              | <b>1,390</b>                                   | <b>791</b>               |
| <b>2020</b>              | <b>736</b>                                     | <b>766</b>               |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Perkebunan dan Peternakan Kab. Batang Hari / Department of Plantation and Animal Husbandry of Batang Hari Regency

**Tabel 5.4.5**

**Pemotongan Ternak Kecil Menurut Kecamatan, 2022**  
**The Number of Small Livestock Slaughter by District,**  
**2022**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Jenis Ternak<br><i>Kind of Animal (ekor/tail)</i> |                       |                    |
|---------------------------------|---|-----------------------|--------------------|
|                                 | Kambing<br><i>Goat</i>                            | Domba<br><i>Sheep</i> | Babi<br><i>Pig</i> |
| (1)                             | (2)   | (3)                   | (4)                |
| Mersam                          | 91  | 3                     | -                  |
| Maro Sebo Ulu                   | 81  | 27                    | -                  |
| Batin XXIV                      | 86  | 17                    | -                  |
| Muara Tembesi                   | 21  | 6                     | 1                  |
| Muara Bulian                    | 30  | 7                     | -                  |
| Bajubang                        | 24  | -                     | -                  |
| Maro Sebo Ilir                  | 18  | 2                     | -                  |
| Pemayung                        | 55  | 14                    | -                  |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>              | <b>406</b>  | <b>76</b>             | <b>1</b>           |
| <b>2021</b>                     | <b>4,927</b>                                      | <b>1,083</b>          | <b>57</b>          |
| <b>2020</b>                     | <b>1,598</b>                                      | <b>464</b>            | <b>78</b>          |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Perkebunan dan Peternakan Kab. Batang Hari / Department of Plantation and Animal Husbandry of Batang Hari Regency

**Tabel 5.4.6**

**Produksi Daging Ternak Unggas Menurut Kecamatan, 2022 (Kg)**  
**The Number of Poultry Meat Production by District, 2022 (Kg)**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Jenis Ternak<br><i>Kind of Animal (ekor/tail)</i> |                              |                                 |                     |
|---------------------------------|---|------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|
|                                 | Ayam Kampung<br><i>Native Chicken</i>             | Ayam Petelur<br><i>layer</i> | Ayam Pedaging<br><i>Broiler</i> | Itik<br><i>Duck</i> |
| (1)                             | (2)   | (3)                          | (4)                             | (5)                 |
| Mersam                          | 107,720.00  | -                            | 88,342.00                       | 71,458.00           |
| Maro Sebo Ulu                   | 56,631.00   | -                            | 22,653.00                       | 13,822.00           |
| Batin XXIV                      | 21,807.00   | -                            | 17,425.00                       | 19,034.00           |
| Muara Tembesi                   | 23,109.00   |                              | 38,335.00                       | 5,692.00            |
| Muara Bulian                    | 13,884.00   | -                            | 78,200.00                       | 4,452.00            |
| Bajubang                        | 1,962.00  | -                            | 108,035.00                      | 492.00              |
| Maro Sebo Ilir                  | 52,583.00   | -                            | 43,563.00                       | 758.00              |
| Pemayung                        | 72,468.00   | -                            | 226,525.00                      | 21,478.00           |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>              | <b>350,164.00</b>                                 | <b>0.00</b>                  | <b>623,078.00</b>               | <b>137,186.00</b>   |
| <b>2021</b>                     | <b>273,529.50</b>                                 | <b>-</b>                     | <b>702,182.00</b>               | <b>81,162.50</b>    |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Perkebunan dan Peternakan Kab. Batang Hari / Department of Plantation and Animal Husbandry of Batang Hari Regency

# 06

## PERTAMBANGAN DAN ENERGI MINING DAN ENERGI



↓  
*Produksi*  
Tahun 2022

BATU BARA

*Coal Productions*

**5.914.436 Ton**

↓↓↓  
*Distribusi*  
Tahun 2022

AIR BERSIH

*Distributed Water*

**3.997.409 M3**

↓  
*Instalasi*  
Tahun 2022

LISTRIK

*Installed Electricity Power*

**121 KW**



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Perusahaan atau usaha industri adalah suatu unit (kesatuan) usaha yang melakukan kegiatan ekonomi, bertujuan menghasilkan barang atau jasa, terletak pada suatu bangunan atau lokasi tertentu, dan mempunyai catatan administrasi tersendiri mengenai produksi dan struktur biaya serta ada seorang atau lebih yang bertanggung jawab atas usaha tersebut.
2. Pelanggan adalah individu atau kelompok, baik rumah tangga, perusahaan atau institusi non profit yang membeli air bersih dari perusahaan air bersih.
3. Air disalurkan adalah volume air bersih dari perusahaan air bersih.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. A manufacturing establishment is defined as a production unit engaged in economic activity, producing goods or services, located in a building or in a certain location, keeping a business record concerning the production and cost structure, and having a person or more that are responsible to those activities.
2. Customers are individuals or groups, whether household, company or non-profit institutions that buy water supply from water supply establishment.
3. Distributed water is the volume of water supply from water supply establishment.

**ULASAN****DESCRIPTION**

Sebagian besar listrik yang digunakan oleh masyarakat Batang Hari disuplai oleh Perusahaan Listrik Negara (PLN) dan sisanya diusahakan sendiri oleh masyarakat dengan tenaga diesel. Pada tahun 2020 , PLN telah mampu menjangkau seluruh kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari dengan jumlah pelanggan mencapai 92.269 rumah tangga. Jumlah ini mengalami peningkatan sebesar 5,53 persen dibandingkan tahun 2019.

*Most electricity used in Batang Hari Regency was supplied by State Electricity Company (PLN), while the rest using private household efforts (diesel power). In 2020, PLN could serve the entire regions in Batang Hari Regency. The customers of The State Electricity Company (PLN) reached 92.269 customers, increased 5,53 percent compared to 2019.*

Gambar 6.1  
Figures

Kapasitas Produksi, Air Minum Menurut Bulan, 2022  
*Production of Water by Month, 2022*



Catatan>Note: ...

Sumber/Source: PDAM Tirta Batang Hari / Water Supply of Batang Hari

**Tabel 6.1**

**Daya Terpasang, Produksi, dan Distribusi Listrik PT. PLN (Persero) pada Cabang/Ranting PLN Menurut Kecamatan, 2021**

***Installed Electricity Power, Production, and Distribution of PT. PLN (Persero) at PLN Branch by Subdistrict, 2021***

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Daya<br>Terdapat<br>Installed<br>Electricity<br>Power<br>(kW) | Produksi<br>Listrik<br>Electricity<br>Production<br>(kWh) | Listrik<br>Terjual<br>Electricity<br>Sold<br>(kWh) | Dipakai<br>Sendiri<br>Own<br>Used<br>(kWh) | Susut/<br>Hilang<br>Shrinkage/<br>Lost<br>(kWh) |
|--------------------------|---|---|--|--|---|
| (1)                      | (2)   | (3)   | (4)  | (5)  | (6)   |
| Mersam                   | NA  | NA  | NA   | NA   | NA  |
| Maro Sebo Ulu            | NA  | NA  | NA   | NA   | NA  |
| Batin XXIV               | NA  | NA  | NA   | NA   | NA  |
| Muara Tembesi            | NA  | NA  | NA   | NA   | NA  |
| Muara Bulian             | NA  | NA  | NA   | NA   | NA  |
| Bajubang                 | NA  | NA  | NA   | NA   | NA  |
| Maro Sebo Ilir           | NA  | NA  | NA   | NA   | NA  |
| Pemayung                 | NA  | NA  | NA   | NA   | NA  |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>       | <b>NA</b>   | <b>NA</b>   | <b>NA</b>  | <b>NA</b>                                  | <b>NA</b>                                       |

Catatan/Note:

...

Sumber/Source: PT. PLN (Persero) Wilayah IV Ranting Muara Bulian/Public Electricity Service Inc. Ltd. Regional IV Branch of Muara Bulian

**Tabel 6.2**

**Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Kecamatan, 2016–2021**  
**Number of Electricity Customers by Subdistrict, 2016–2021**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | 2016<br>(1) | 2017<br>(2) | 2018<br>(3) | 2019<br>(4) | 2020<br>(5) | 2021<br>(6) |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Mersam                   | NA          | NA          | NA          | NA          | NA          | NA          |
| Maro Sebo Ulu            | NA          | NA          | NA          | NA          | NA          | NA          |
| Batin XXIV               | NA          | NA          | NA          | NA          | NA          | NA          |
| Muara Tembesi            | NA          | NA          | NA          | NA          | NA          | NA          |
| Muara Bulian             | NA          | NA          | NA          | NA          | NA          | NA          |
| Bajubang                 | NA          | NA          | NA          | NA          | NA          | NA          |
| Maro Sebo Ilir           | NA          | NA          | NA          | NA          | NA          | NA          |
| Pemayung                 | NA          | NA          | NA          | NA          | NA          | NA          |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>       | <b>NA</b>   | <b>NA</b>   | <b>NA</b>   | <b>NA</b>   | <b>NA</b>   | <b>NA</b>   |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: PT. PLN (Persero) Wilayah IV Ranting Muara Bulian/Public Electricity Service Inc. Ltd. Regional IV Branch of Muara Bulian

**Tabel  
Table 6.3**

**Jumlah Pelanggan dan Air yang Disalurkan Menurut Kecamatan, 2022**  
**Number of Customers and Distributed Water by Subdistrict, 2022**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Pelanggan<br><i>Number of Customers</i> | Air Disalurkan<br><i>Distributed Water</i><br>(m <sup>3</sup> ) | Nilai<br><i>Value</i><br>(Rp) |
|---------------------------------|---|---|-------------------------------|
| (1)                             | (2)                                     | (3)   | (4)                           |
| Mersam                          | 2,751                                   | 441,873   | 1,613,972,600                 |
| Maro Sebo Ulu                   | 679                                     | 200,300   | 750,852,100                   |
| Batin XXIV                      | 769                                     | 91,316  | 378,344,700                   |
| Muara Tembesi                   | 1,526                                   | 267,529   | 1,065,508,100                 |
| Muara Bulian                    | 11,955                                  | 2,606,345   | 10,950,679,000                |
| Bajubang                        | 0                                       | 0   | 0                             |
| Maro Sebo Ilir                  | 1,088                                   | 154,815   | 619,463,100                   |
| Pemayung                        | 2,037                                   | 235,231   | 946,984,800                   |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>              | <b>20,805</b>                           | <b>3,997,409</b>  | <b>16,325,804,400</b>         |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: PDAM Tirta Batang Hari / *Water Supply of Batang Hari*

**Tabel 6.4**

**Kapasitas Produksi, Air Minum yang Terjual, dan nilainya  
Menurut Bulan, 2022**  
**Production and Value of Water Supply Sold by Month,  
2022**

| Bulan<br><i>Month</i> | Produksi<br><i>Productions (m³)</i> | Yang Terjual<br><i>Sold (m³)</i> | Nilai<br><i>Value (Rp)</i> |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| (1)                   | (14)                                | (15)                             | (16)                       |
| Januari/January       | 348,337                             | 257,377                          | 1,240,591,600.00           |
| Februari/February     | 338,587                             | 249,972                          | 1,216,937,500.00           |
| Maret/March           | 339,875                             | 251,102                          | 1,214,093,700.00           |
| April/April           | 353,104                             | 260,836                          | 1,246,396,700.00           |
| Mei/May               | 393,185                             | 290,499                          | 1,359,549,300.00           |
| Juni/June             | 345,890                             | 255,584                          | 1,441,973,300.00           |
| Juli/July             | 349,687                             | 258,628                          | 1,444,230,500.00           |
| Agustus/August        | 348,341                             | 258,265                          | 1,436,828,000.00           |
| September/September   | 365,513                             | 271,038                          | 1,496,216,400.00           |
| Okttober/October      | 345,809                             | 257,345                          | 1,441,741,500.00           |
| November/November     | 329,159                             | 243,210                          | 1,377,296,600.00           |
| Desember/December     | 339,794                             | 251,216                          | 1,409,947,300.00           |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: PDAM Tirta Batang Hari / *Water Supply of Batang Hari*

**Tabel 6.5**

**Produksi Pertambangan menurut Jenisnya, 2019–2022**  
**Mining Production by Type, 2019–2022**

| Jenis<br><i>Type</i>          | Satuan<br><i>unit</i> | 2019      | 2020      | 2021      | 2022      |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| (1)                           | (2)                   | (3)       | (4)       | (5)       | (6)       |
| Minyak Bumi/ <i>Crude oil</i> | 000 barel             | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       |
| Gas Bumi/ <i>Natural gas</i>  | 000 Mscf              | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       |
| Batu Bara/ <i>Coal</i>        | ton                   | 2 694 030 | 2 411 459 | 2 843 818 | 5 914 436 |
| Timah/ <i>lead</i>            | ton                   | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       |
| Bouksit/ <i>Bauxite</i>       | ton                   | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*:Bagian SDA Setda Kabupaten Batang Hari / *Natural Resources Division of Regional Secretariat of Batang Hari Regency*

**Tabel 6.6**
**Perkembangan Izin Usaha Pertambangan, 2015–2022**  
*Development of mining business licenses, 2015–2022*

| Tahun<br>Year | Izin Usaha Pertambangan/ <i>Mining license</i> |                               |     | Izin Pertambangan Rakyat<br>(IPR)/ <i>People's Mining Permit</i> |
|---------------|--|-------------------------------|-----|--|
|               | Eksplorasi<br><i>Exploration</i>               | Produksi<br><i>Production</i> | (4) |  |
| (1)           | (2)  | (3)                           |     |  |
| 2015          | 27   | 12                            |     | 39   |
| 2016          | 25   | 12                            |     | 23   |
| 2017          | 19   | 5                             |     | 24   |
| 2018          | 19   | 5                             |     | 24   |
| 2019          | 5  | 11                            |     | 8  |
| 2020          | 20   | 8                             |     | 24   |
| 2021          | 20   | 11                            |     | 24   |
| 2022          | 20   | 14                            |     | 0  |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: Bagian SDA Setda Kabupaten Batang Hari / *Natural Resources Division of Regional Secretariat of Batang Hari Regency*



# 07

PARIWISATA  
TOURISM



JUMLAH  
*Restoran*  
Tahun 2022  
Number of Restaurants

245 unit



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Wisatawan mancanegara (wisman) ialah setiap pengunjung yang mengunjungi suatu negara di luar tempat tinggalnya, didorong oleh satu atau beberapa keperluan tanpa bermaksud memperoleh penghasilan di tempat yang dikunjungi dan lamanya kunjungan tersebut tidak lebih dari satu tahun (12 bulan). Definisi ini mencakup 2 (dua) kategori wisatawan mancanegara, yaitu :
  - a. Wisatawan (turis) ialah setiap pengunjung seperti definisi di atas yang tinggal paling sedikit 24 jam, akan tetapi tidak lebih dari 1 (satu) tahun di tempat yang dikunjungi, dengan maksud antara lain: berlibur, rekreasi, olah raga, bisnis, menghadiri pertemuan, studi, dan kunjungan dengan alasan kesehatan.
  - b. Excursionist ialah setiap pengunjung seperti definisi di atas yang tinggal kurang dari 24 jam di tempat yang dikunjungi termasuk "Cruise passengers", ialah setiap pengunjung yang tiba di suatu negara di mana mereka tidak menginap di akomodasi yang tersedia di negara tersebut.
2. Rata-rata lama tinggal adalah rata-rata waktu tinggal wisatawan mancanegara di Indonesia untuk satu kali kunjungan.
3. Usaha penyediaan akomodasi adalah usaha yang menyediakan

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

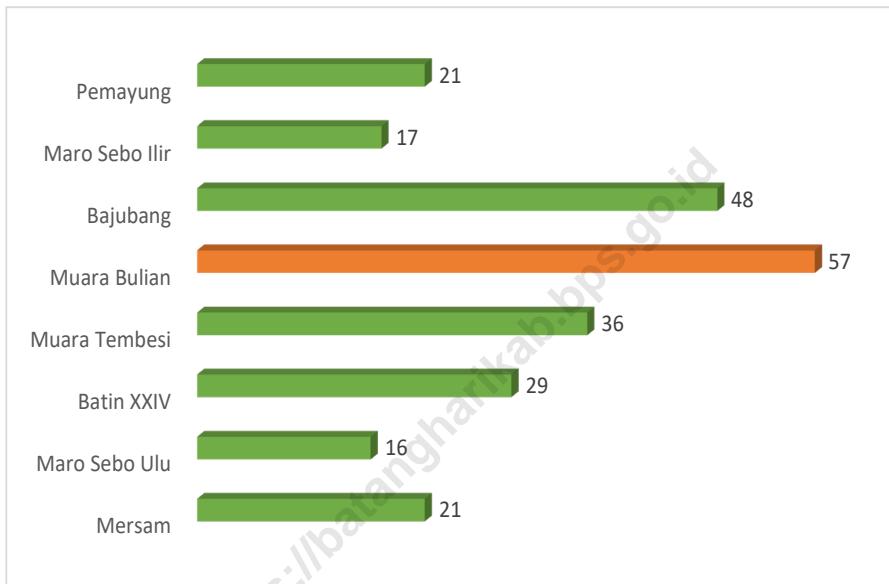
1. An International Visitor is any person visiting a country other than his usual place of residence for any reason other than for earning income in the country visited, and the length of stay is no more than one year (12 months). This definition covers two categories of foreign visitors, namely : a."Tourist" is any visitor staying for at least 24 hours, but no more than one year, in the country visited, with the intention of visiting, and for any of these purposes:Pleasure, recreation and sports, Business, visiting friends and relatives, missions, attending meetings, conferences, visit for health reasons and study. b. "Excursionist" is any visitor staying less than 24 hours in the country visited including, "Cruise Passengers", i.e. visitors arriving in a country without staying in any accommodation available in the visited country.
2. Average length of stay is the average stay duration of foreign visitor in Indonesia for one trip.
3. The business of providing accommodation is a business that provides specialty services that can be equipped with other tourism services. It includes hotel, villa, cottage, camping, caravan stop, and other accommodation that are used for tourism purposes.
4. Hotel is a daily supply of accommodation rooms within a

- pelayanan penginapan yang dapat dilengkapi dengan pelayanan pariwisata lainnya. Usaha penyediaan akomodasi dapat berupa hotel, vila, pondok wisata, bumi perkemahan, persinggahan karavan, dan akomodasi lainnya yang digunakan untuk tujuan pariwisata.
4. Hotel adalah penyediaan akomodasi secara harian berupa kamar-kamar di dalam satu bangunan yang dapat dilengkapi dengan jasa pelayanan makan dan minum, kegiatan hiburan dan atau fasilitas lainnya. Hotel terdiri dari hotel bermartabat dan hotel non-bermartabat.
  5. Hotel bermartabat adalah usaha penyediaan jasa pelayanan penginapan, makan minum serta jasa lainnya bagi umum dengan menggunakan sebagian atau seluruh bangunan. Usaha ini dikelola secara komersial serta memenuhi ketentuan persyaratan sebagai hotel bermartabat yang ditetapkan dalam surat keputusan instansi yang membinanya.
  6. Tingkat penghunian kamar hotel adalah persentase banyaknya malam kamar yang dihuni terhadap banyaknya malam kamar yang tersedia.
  7. Rata-rata lamanya tamu menginap adalah banyaknya malam tempat tidur yang terpakai (malam tamu) dengan banyaknya tamu yang menginap di hotel atau akomodasi lainnya.
- building which can be equipped with eating and drinking services, entertainment activities and/or other facilities. Hotel consists of a classified hotel and a non-classified hotel.*
- 5. A star hotel is the business of providing an accommodation, eating and drinking as well as other services for the public by using a building or a part of a building. It is managed commercially and meets specified requirements as a star hotel (including diamonds) set forth in the decree of fostering agency.*
- 6. Room occupancy rate is the number of room-nights occupied divided by the number of room-nights available, multiplied by 100 percent.*
- 7. Average length of stay is the number of bed-nights used (guest night) divided by the number of guests coming to spend the night at the accommodation.*

**ULASAN****DESCRIPTION**

Jumlah Rumah Makan/Restoran di Kabupaten Batang Hari pada tahun 2022 berjumlah 245.

*The number of restaurants in Batang Hari Regency in 2022 was 245. T*

**Gambar 7.1**  
**Figures****Jumlah Rumah Makan/Restoran, 2022**  
**Number of Restaurant, 2022**

Catatan&gt;Note:

-

Sumber/Source: Dinas Koperasi, UMKM, Perdagangan, dan Perindustrian Kabupaten Batang Hari/Department of Cooperatives, UMKM, Trade, and Industry of Batang Hari Regency

**Tabel 7.1**

**Jumlah Rumah Makan/Restoran Menurut Kecamatan,  
2018–2022**  
**Number of Restaurants by Subdistrict, 2018–2022**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | 2018<br>(1) | 2019<br>(2) | 2020<br>(3) | 2021<br>(4) | 2022<br>(5) |
|---------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Mersam                          | 7           | 7           | 7           | 7           | 21          |
| Maro Sebo Ulu                   | 13          | 13          | 13          | 13          | 16          |
| Batin XXIV                      | 10          | 10          | 10          | 10          | 29          |
| Muara Tembesi                   | 24          | 24          | 24          | 24          | 36          |
| Muara Bulian                    | 32          | 32          | 32          | 32          | 57          |
| Bajubang                        | 20          | 20          | 20          | 20          | 48          |
| Maro Sebo Ilir                  | 3           | 3           | 3           | 3           | 17          |
| Pemayung                        | 12          | 12          | 12          | 12          | 21          |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>              | <b>121</b>  | <b>121</b>  | <b>121</b>  | <b>121</b>  | <b>245</b>  |

Catatan/*Note*: ...

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Koperasi, UMKM, Perdagangan, dan Perindustrian Kabupaten Batang Hari/*Department of Cooperatives, UMKM, Trade, and Industry of Batang Hari Regency*

**Tabel 7.2****Lokasi Wisata di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2020**  
**Tourist Location at Batang Hari Regency, 2020**

| <b>Nama Objek Wisata<br/>Name of tourist object</b>        | <b>Lokasi<br/>Location</b>                       | <b>Luas (Ha)<br/>Wide (Ha)</b> |
|--|--|--------------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)                            |
| Wisata Alam Air Terjun Bukit Bakar                         | Desa Belanti Jaya, Kecamatan Maro Sebo Ulu       | 1,00                           |
| Wisata Alam Danau Letang, Hutan Kota, dan Wisata Wahana    | Muara Bulian                                     | 1,50                           |
| Wisata Alam Danau Semangkat                                | Desa Kaos, Kecamatan Pemayung                    | 3,00                           |
| Wisata Konservasi Pagar Bulian                             | Desa Belanti Jaya, Kecamatan Maro Sebo Ulu       | 2,00                           |
| Wisata Alam Danau Kehidupan                                | Desa Pulau, Kecamatan Muara Tembesi              | 0,50                           |
| Wisata Konservasi Taman Hutan Raya Sultan Thaha Syaifuddin | Kelurahan Sridadi, Kecamatan Muara Bulian        | 15 537,00                      |
| Wisata Alam Hamparan Padang Ilalang                        | Desa Sungkai, Kecamatan Bajubang                 | 1,00                           |
| Wisata Konservasi Hutan Bukit 12                           | Kecamatan Maro Sebo Ulu                          | 60 500                         |
| Wisata Alam Danau Ugo                                      | Desa Aur Gading, Kecamatan Bathin XXIV           | 2,00                           |
| Wisata Buatan Water Boom                                   | Kelurahan Rengas Condong, Kecamatan Muara Bulian | 1,00                           |
| Wisata Buatan Bendungan Pall Batu                          | Desa Simpang Karmeo, Kecamatan Bathin XXIV       | 0,50                           |
| Wisata Buatan Danau Biru                                   | Kelurahan Kampung Baru, Kecamatan Muara Tembesi  | 1,00                           |
| Wisata Buatan Lapangan golf                                | Kecamatan Bajubang                               | 2,00                           |
| Wisata Buatan Taman Talang Bukit Berbunga                  | Desa Talang Bukit, Kecamatan Muara Bulian        | 0,50                           |
| Wisata Buatan Taman Agro Wisata Buah Naga                  | Desa Sungai Buluh, Kecamatan Muara Bulian        | 2,00                           |
| Wisata Buatan Taman Mumtaz Muara Bulian                    | Muara Bulian                                     | 1,50                           |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: Peraturan Bupati No. 94, 26 Maret 2018

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 7.2*

| <b>Nama Objek Wisata<br/><i>Name of tourist object</i></b> | <b>Lokasi<br/><i>Location</i></b>         | <b>Luas (Ha)<br/><i>Wide (Ha)</i></b> |
|--|---|---------------------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                                       | (3)                                   |
| Wisata Cagar Budaya Candi Rambahan                         | Desa Rambaham, Kecamatan Muara Bulian     | 0,02                                  |
| Wisata Cagar Budaya Masjid Desa Terusan                    | Terusan Sebrang, Kecamatan Maro Sebo Ilir | 0,01                                  |
| Wisata Cagar Budaya Candi Teratai-Duren Ijo                | Teratai Sebrang, Kecamatan Muara Bulian   | 0,03                                  |
| Wisata cagar Budaya Candi Danau Bangko                     | Desa Sungai Puar, Kecamatan Maro Sebo Ulu | 1,00                                  |
| Wisata Cagar Budaya Sejarah Goa Jepang                     | Kecamatan Bajubang                        | 0,50                                  |

Sumber/Souce: Peraturan Bupati No. 94, 26 Maret 2018



# 08

## TRANSPORTASI & KOMUNIKASI TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION

### Panjang Jalan

KABUPATEN BATANG HARI

Length of Roads by Type of Road Surface in Batang Hari Regency





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Data panjang jalan negara dan jalanan provinsi bersumber dari Kementerian Pekerjaan Umum dan Perumahan Rakyat, sedangkan jalan kabupaten/kota bersumber dari Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Kabupaten/Kota, diolah dari daftar PJ-II/5.
2. Kilometer penumpang adalah jumlah kilometer dari semua penumpang yang berangkat. Besaran ini merupakan penjumlahan jarak asal tujuan masing-masing penumpang.
3. Rata-rata jarak perjalanan per penumpang adalah rata-rata yang di-tempuh oleh setiap penumpang, atau jumlah kilometer penumpang dibagi dengan jumlah penumpang berangkat.
4. Kilometer ton adalah jumlah kilometer semua ton yang diangkut. Besaran ini merupakan hasil penjumlahan jarak asal tujuan masing-masing barang per ton.
5. Sumber data transportasi berasal dari masing-masing instansi terkait, dikumpulkan oleh Badan Pusat Statistik (BPS) setiap bulan/tahun.
6. Kantor Pos adalah tempat pemberi pelayanan komunikasi tertulis dan atau surat elektronik, layanan paket, layanan logistik, layanan transaksi keuangan, dan layanan keagenan pos untuk kepenting-

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Data on the length of state and provincial roads were taken from the Ministry of Public Works and Housing, while the regency/municipality roads data were taken from Regency/Municipality Public Works Offices, based on PJ-II/5 questionnaire.
2. Passenger kilometer is total kilometers of all departing passenger. This measurement is the sum of distance between the place of origin and the place of destination taken by all passengers.
3. Average lenght of journey per passenger is mean distance taken by each passenger or total of passenger-kilometer divided by the number of departing passengers.
4. Ton-kilometer is total kilometer of all cargoes carried. This is the sum of distance from area of origin to area of destination for each ton of car-goes.
5. Data on transportations are compiled by the BPS-Statistics Indonesia (BPS), these data are obtained from relevant institutions every month and year.
6. Post Office is a service provider facility of written communication and or electronic mail, parcel service, logistics services, financial transaction services, and postal services to the public. Postal house has the same function as the post office and subsidiary of post office, the difference is that

- gan umum. Rumah pos berfungsi sama seperti kantor pos dan kantor pos pembantu, bedanya rumah pos biasanya terletak di daerah terpencil.
7. Telekomunikasi adalah setiap pe-mancaran, pengiriman dan atau penerimaan dari setiap infor-masi dalam bentuk tandatanda, isyarat, tulisan, gambar, suara, dan bunyi melalui sistem kawat, optik, radio, atau sistem elektromagne-tik lainnya.
8. Jaringan telekomunikasi adalah rangkaian perangkat telekomunikasi dan kelengkapannya yang digunakan dalam bertelekomuni-kasi.
7. *postal house is usually located in remote areas.*
7. *Telecommunication includes every transmitting, delivering and or receiving from every information of marking, signal, article, picture, sound and voice through strand of wire system, optic, radio, or other electromagnetic system.*
8. *Telecommunication network is peripheral network of telecommuni-cation and its equipment used in the means of telecommunication.*

**ULASAN****DESCRIPTION**

Jalan merupakan prasarana pengangkutan darat yang penting untuk memperlancar kegiatan perekonomian. Tersedianya jalan yang berkualitas akan meningkatkan usaha pembangunan khususnya dalam upaya memudahkan mobilitas penduduk dan memperlancar lalu lintas barang/jasa dari satu daerah ke daerah lain.

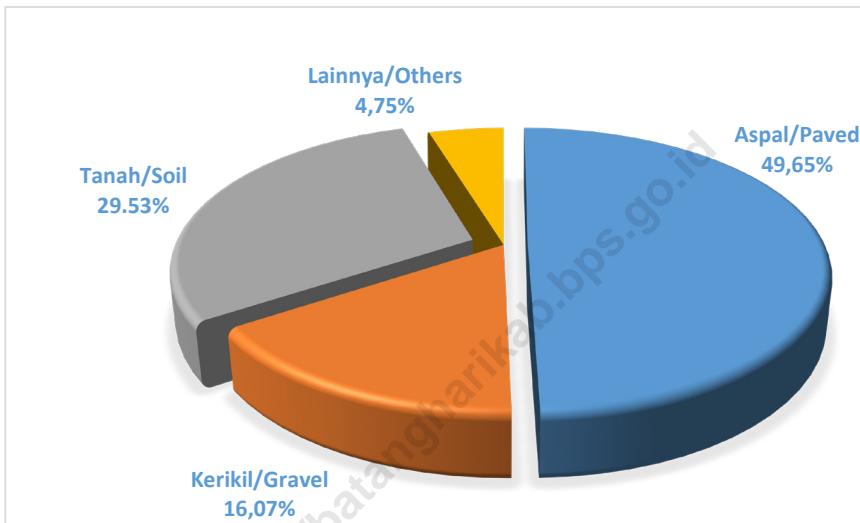
Panjang jalan Kabupaten di Kabupaten Batang Hari tahun 2022 adalah 1.011,800 km, dengan panjang jalan yang telah diaspal sebesar 49,65 persennya.

*Road is one of the most important infrastructures in supporting economic activities, especially for transportation and mobilisation of goods and services. Improvement in the quality of road will support the development process and the distribution of goods/services from one region to another.*

*The total length of Batang Hari Regency's roads in 2022 reached 1.011,800 km, consist of 49,65 percent asphalted roads.*

Gambar  
Figures 8.1

Panjang Jalan Menurut Jenis Permukaan, 2022  
*Length of Roads by Type of Road Surface, 2022*



Catatan/Note:

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kabupaten Batang Hari / Department of Public Works and Spatial Planning of Batang Hari Regency

## 8.1 TRANSPORTASI TRANSPORTATION

**Tabel 8.1.1 Panjang Jalan Menurut Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan di Kabupaten Batang Hari (km), 2020–2022**  
**Table 8.1.1 Length of Roads by Level of Government Authority in Batang Hari Regency (km), 2020–2022**

| <b>Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan<br/>Level of Government Authority</b> | <b>2020</b>     | <b>2021</b>     | <b>2022</b>     |
|--|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
|  | <b>(1)</b>      | <b>(2)</b>      | <b>(3)</b>      |
| Negara/State   | 144,22          | 144,22          | 144,22          |
| Provinsi/Province  | 82,73           | 82,73           | 82,73           |
| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality                                   | 1 011,8         | 1 011,8         | 1 011,8         |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>1 238,75</b> | <b>1 238,75</b> | <b>1 238,75</b> |

Catatan/*Note*: ...

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kabupaten Batang Hari/ *Department of Public Works and Spatial Planning of Batang Hari Regency*

**Tabel 8.1.2**

**Panjang Jalan Menurut Jenis Permukaan Jalan di Kabupaten Batang Hari (km), 2020–2022**  
**Length of Roads by Type of Road Surface in Batang Hari Regency (km), 2020–2022**

| Jenis Permukaan Jalan<br><i>Type of Road Surface</i> | 2020             | 2021             | 2022            |
|--|------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| (1)  |                  |                  |                 |
| Aspal/Paved  | 496.526          | 500.187          | 502.37          |
| Kerikil/Gravel                                       | 181.843          | 180.433          | 162.56          |
| Tanah/Soil   | 287.577          | 285.327          | 298.76          |
| Lainnya/Others                                       | 45.853           | 45.852           | 48.12           |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                  | <b>1,011.800</b> | <b>1,011.800</b> | <b>1,011.80</b> |

Catatan/*Note*: ...  
 Sumber/*Source*:

Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kabupaten Batang Hari/ *Department of Public Works and Spatial Planning of Batang Hari Regency*

**Tabel 8.1.3**

**Panjang Jalan Menurut Kondisi Jalan di Kabupaten Batang Hari (km), 2020–2022**  
***Length of Roads by Condition of Roads in Batang Hari Regency (km), 2020–2022***

| Kondisi Jalan<br><i>Condition of Roads</i> | 2020             | 2021             | 2022           |
|--|------------------|------------------|----------------|
| (1)  |                  |                  |                |
| Baik/ <i>Good</i>                          | 238.448          | 247.609          | 210.710        |
| Sedang/ <i>Moderate</i>                    | 143.044          | 141.919          | 155.004        |
| Rusak/ <i>Damaged</i>                      | 486.264          | 487.389          | 216.071        |
| Rusak Berat/ <i>Severely Damage</i>        | 144.044          | 134.883          | 430.015        |
| <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>                 | <b>1,011.800</b> | <b>1,011.800</b> | <b>1,011.8</b> |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kabupaten Batang Hari/ *Department of Public Works and Spatial Planning of Batang Hari Regency*

**Tabel 8.1.4**

**Panjang Jalan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Permukaan Jalan di Kabupaten Batang Hari (km), 2022**  
**Length of Roads by District and The Kind of Surface in Batang Hari Regency (km), 2022**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Perkerasan                              |                       |                          |                      | Jumlah<br>Total  |
|--------------------------|---|-----------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|------------------|
|                          | Kaku<br><i>Rigid</i><br><i>Pavement</i> | Aspal<br><i>Paved</i> | Kerikil<br><i>Gravel</i> | Tanah<br><i>Soil</i> |                  |
| (1)                      | (2)                                     | (3)                   | (4)                      | (5)                  | (6)              |
| Mersam                   | 1.580                                   | 66.820                | 1.100                    | 19.600               | 89.100           |
| Maro Sebo Ulu            | 1.670                                   | 36.405                | 24.197                   | 65.337               | 127.609          |
| Batin XXIV               | 1.335                                   | 84.966                | 21.843                   | 25.600               | 133.744          |
| Muara Tembesi            | 5.450                                   | 23.795                | 17.955                   | 58.862               | 106.062          |
| Muara Bulian             | 4.800                                   | 112.344               | 12.940                   | 48.400               | 178.484          |
| Bajubang                 | 17.525                                  | 78.860                | 29.070                   | 28.775               | 154.230          |
| Maro Sebo Ilir           | 4.460                                   | 41.150                | 38.470                   | 23.430               | 107.510          |
| Pemayung                 | 11.300                                  | 58.030                | 16.980                   | 28.751               | 115.061          |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>       | <b>48.120</b>                           | <b>502.370</b>        | <b>162.555</b>           | <b>298.755</b>       | <b>1,011.800</b> |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kabupaten Batang Hari/ *Department of Public Works and Spatial Planning of Batang Hari Regency*

**Tabel 8.1.5**

**Panjang Jalan Menurut Kecamatan dan Kondisi Jalan di Kabupaten Batang Hari (km), 2022**  
**Length of Roads by District and Condition of Roads in Batang Hari Regency (km), 2022**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Baik<br><i>Good</i> | Sedang<br><i>Moderate</i> | Rusak<br><i>Damage</i> | Rusak Berat<br><i>Severely<br/>Damage</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|--------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|---|------------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)                 | (3)                       | (4)                    | (5)                                       | (6)                    |
| Mersam                   | 16.650              | 15.750                    | 18.170                 | 38.530                                    | 89.100                 |
| Maro Sebo Ulu            | 24.750              | 4.170                     | 38.202                 | 60.487                                    | 127.609                |
| Batin XXIV               | 29.845              | 34.113                    | 27.326                 | 42.460                                    | 133.744                |
| Muara Tembesi            | 11.550              | 9.905                     | 11.470                 | 73.137                                    | 106.062                |
| Muara Bulian             | 55.175              | 31.546                    | 44.323                 | 47.440                                    | 178.484                |
| Bajubang                 | 32.325              | 17.105                    | 34.330                 | 70.470                                    | 154.230                |
| Maro Sebo Ilir           | 16.750              | 15.110                    | 37.950                 | 37.700                                    | 107.510                |
| Pemayung                 | 23.665              | 27.305                    | 4.300                  | 59.791                                    | 115.061                |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>       | <b>210.710</b>      | <b>155.004</b>            | <b>216.071</b>         | <b>430.015</b>                            | <b>1,011.800</b>       |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kabupaten Batang Hari/ *Department of Public Works and Spatial Planning of Batang Hari Regency*

**Tabel 8.1.6**

**Banyaknya Bus dan Penumpang yang Melalui Terminal Muara Bulian Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2022**  
**The number of buses and passengers passing through Muara Bulian Terminal, 2022**

| Bulan<br>Month      | Bus                      |                               | Penumpang/Passenger (people) |                               |
|---------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
|                     | Datang<br>Arrival (unit) | Berangkat<br>Departure (unit) | Datang<br>Arrival (unit)     | Berangkat<br>Departure (unit) |
| (1)                 | (2)                      | (3)                           | (4)                          | (5)                           |
| Januari/January     | 70                       | 68                            | 3.462                        | 3.462                         |
| Februari/February   | 56                       | 70                            | 3.352                        | 2.352                         |
| Maret/March         | 78                       | 83                            | 1.241                        | 1.251                         |
| April/April         | 58                       | 60                            | 2.32                         | 1.32                          |
| Mei/May             | 45                       | 78                            | 2.231                        | 2.231                         |
| Juni/June           | 97                       | 67                            | 2.31                         | 2.31                          |
| Juli/July           | 67                       | 93                            | 2.781                        | 2.921                         |
| Agustus/August      | 78                       | 67                            | 1.235                        | 1.235                         |
| September/September | 73                       | 45                            | 1.23                         | 1.34                          |
| Oktober/October     | 39                       | 67                            | 1.54                         | 1.54                          |
| November/November   | 78                       | 34                            | 1.231                        | 2.231                         |
| Desember/December   | 89                       | 89                            | 2.321                        | 2.321                         |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b> | <b>828</b>               | <b>821</b>                    | <b>25.25</b>                 | <b>24.51</b>                  |
| <b>2021</b>         | <b>622</b>               | <b>611</b>                    | <b>16 793</b>                | <b>16 765</b>                 |
| <b>2020</b>         | <b>831</b>               | <b>826</b>                    | <b>13,863</b>                | <b>13,863</b>                 |
| <b>2019</b>         | <b>4 050</b>             | <b>4 050</b>                  | <b>110 781</b>               | <b>110 545</b>                |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Perhubungan Kabupaten Batang Hari/ *Batang Regency Transportation Office of Batang Hari Regency*

## 8.2 KOMUNIKASI COMMUNICATION

**Tabel 8.2.1**

**Jumlah Kantor Pos Pembantu Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2019–2022**  
**Number of Post Offices Subsidiaries by Subdistrict in Batang Hari Regency, 2019–2022**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | 2019     | 2020     | 2021     | 2022     |
|---------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| (1)                             |          |          |          |          |
| Mersam                          | 1        | 1        | 1        | 2        |
| Maro Sebo Ulu                   | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Batin XXIV                      | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Muara Tembesi                   | 1        | 1        | 1        | 1        |
| Muara Bulian                    | 1        | 1        | 1        | 1        |
| Bajubang                        | 1        | 1        | 1        | 1        |
| Maro Sebo Ilir                  | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Pemayung                        | 1        | 1        | 1        | 1        |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>              | <b>5</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>6</b> |

Catatan/*Note*: ...

Sumber/*Source*: PT. Pos Indonesia (PERSERO) Muara Bulian 36613/ Post Office of Muara Bulian 36613

**Tabel 8.2.2**

**Lalu Lintas Surat Dalam Negeri dan Luar Negeri Melalui Kantor Pos Muara Bulian, 2021–2022**  
**Number of Sent and Received Letter from Inward and Abroad Country Pass Through Muara Bulian Pos Office, 2021–2022**

| Jenis Surat<br><i>Kind of Letter</i>     | 2021                   |                             | 2022                   |                             |
|--|------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|
|  | Dikirim<br><i>Sent</i> | Diterima<br><i>Received</i> | Dikirim<br><i>Sent</i> | Diterima<br><i>Received</i> |
| (1)                                      | (2)                    | (3)                         | (4)                    | (5)                         |
| Surat Standar/ <i>Standard Letter</i>    | 500                    | 350                         | 600                    | 300                         |
| Surat Luar Negeri/ <i>Foreign Letter</i> | 15                     | 20                          | 0                      | 100                         |
| Surat Kilat/ <i>Express Mail</i>         | 4,320                  | 12,960                      | 5760                   | 15920                       |
| Pos Paket/ <i>Post parcel</i>            | 864                    | 900                         | 1440                   | 1500                        |
| Wesel/ <i>Money orders</i>               | 720                    | 480                         | 820                    | 502                         |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: PT. Pos Indonesia (PERSERO) Muara Bulian 36613/ Post Office of Muara Bulian 36613

**Tabel 8.2.3**

**Banyaknya Penjualan Benda Pos, dan Materai Menurut Bulan di Kantor Pos Muara Bulian, 2022**  
***Monthly Number of Pos Material Sale, and Revenue Stamps at Muara Bulian Pos Office, 2022***

| Bulan<br>Month      | Benda Pos<br><i>Pos Material (Rp)</i> | Materai<br><i>Revenue Stamps (Rp)</i> |
|---------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| (1)                 | (2)                                   | (3)                                   |
| Januari/January     | 4,000                                 | 4,000,000                             |
| Februari/February   | 3,500                                 | 3,500,000                             |
| Maret/March         | 4,500                                 | 4,500,000                             |
| April/April         | 3,000                                 | 3,000,000                             |
| Mei/May             | 5,500                                 | 5,500,000                             |
| Juni/June           | 5,200                                 | 5,200,000                             |
| Juli/July           | 4,300                                 | 4,300,000                             |
| Agustus/August      | 4,500                                 | 4,500,000                             |
| September/September | 5,000                                 | 5,000,000                             |
| Oktober/October     | 5,100                                 | 5,100,000                             |
| November/November   | 6,000                                 | 6,000,000                             |
| Desember/December   | 6,500                                 | 6,500,000                             |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: PT. Pos Indonesia (PERSERO) Muara Bulian 36613/ Post Office of Muara Bulian 36613

**Tabel 8.2.4**

**Perkembangan dan Pembayaran Wesel Pos Dalam Negeri  
di Kantor Pos Muara Bulian, 2020–2022**  
**Fluctuation of Pos Draft Payment Inward Country in Muara  
Bulian Pos Office, 2020–2022**

| Tahun<br><i>Year</i> | Dikirimkan/ <i>Sent</i>      |                            | Dibayarkan/ <i>Pay</i>       |                            |
|----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|
|                      | Banyaknya<br><i>Quantity</i> | Nilai<br><i>Value (Rp)</i> | Banyaknya<br><i>Quantity</i> | Nilai<br><i>Value (Rp)</i> |
| (1)                  | (2)                          | (3)                        | (4)                          | (5)                        |
| 2022                 | 4                            | 20,000,000                 | 36                           | 18000000                   |
| 2021                 | -                            | -                          | 28                           | 25000000                   |
| 2020                 | -                            | -                          | 45                           | 36000000                   |

Catatan/*Note*: hanya dapat menyediakan data dari PT.POS cabang Muara Bulian

Sumber/*Source*: PT. Pos Indonesia (PERSERO) Muara Bulian 36613/ Post Office of Muara Bulian 36613

**Tabel 8.2.5**

**Banyaknya Pembayaran Uang Pensiun Daerah di Kantor Pos Muara Bulian Menurut Bulan, 2022**  
**Monthly Number of Regional Pension Fund at Muara Bulian Pos Office, 2022**

| Bulan<br>Month      | Banyaknya<br>Quantity ( <i>jiwa/person</i> ) | Nilai<br>Value (Rp) |
|---------------------|--|---------------------|
|                     |  |                     |
| (1)                 | (2)  | (3)                 |
| Januari/January     | 101  | 192,711,700         |
| Februari/February   | 101  | 192,711,700         |
| Maret/March         | 101  | 192,711,700         |
| April/April         | 101  | 192,711,700         |
| Mei/May             | 101  | 192,711,700         |
| Juni/June           | 100  | 190,700,000         |
| Juli/July           | 100  | 190,700,000         |
| Agustus/August      | 91   | 187,600,000         |
| September/September | 91   | 187,600,000         |
| Oktober/October     | 91   | 187,600,000         |
| November/November   | 88   | 177,360,000         |
| Desember/December   | 88   | 177,360,000         |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: PT. Pos Indonesia (PERSERO) Muara Bulian 36613/ Post Office of Muara Bulian 36613



# 09

## PERBANKAN, KOPERASI DAN HARGA-HARGA BANKING, COOPERATIVE AND PRICES





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS****TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Perseroan terbatas (PT) adalah suatu badan hukum untuk menjalankan usaha yang memiliki modal terdiri dari saham-saham yang pemiliknya memiliki bagian sebanyak saham yang dimilikinya. Karena modalnya terdiri dari saham-saham yang dapat diperjualbelikan, perubahan kepemilikan perusahaan dapat dilakukan tanpa perlu membubarkan perusahaan.
2. Persekutuan Komanditer (commanditaire vennootschap atau CV) adalah suatu persekutuan yang didirikan oleh seorang atau beberapa orang yang mempercayakan uang atau barang kepada seorang atau beberapa orang yang menjalankan perusahaan dan bertindak sebagai pemimpin.
3. Koperasi adalah organisasi bisnis yang dimiliki dan dioperasikan oleh orang seorang demi kepentingan bersama. Koperasi melandaskan kegiatan berdasarkan prinsip gerakan ekonomi rakyat yang berdasarkan atas kekeluargaan.
1. *A joint stock company is a business entity where different stocks can be bought and owned by shareholders. Each shareholder owns company stock in proportion, evidenced by his or her shares (certificates of ownership). This allows for the unequal ownership of a business with some shareholders owning a bigger proportion of a company than others do. Shareholders are able to transfer their shares to others without any effect to the continued existence of the company.*
2. *Commanditaire (Commanditaire Vennootschap or CV) is an alliance founded by an individual or individuals who entrusted money or goods to an individual or individuals who run the company and act as a leader.*
3. *Cooperatives are business organizations owned and operated by the individual for the common interest. Cooperatives base its activities on the principle of people's economic movement based on the principle of kinship.*

**ULASAN**

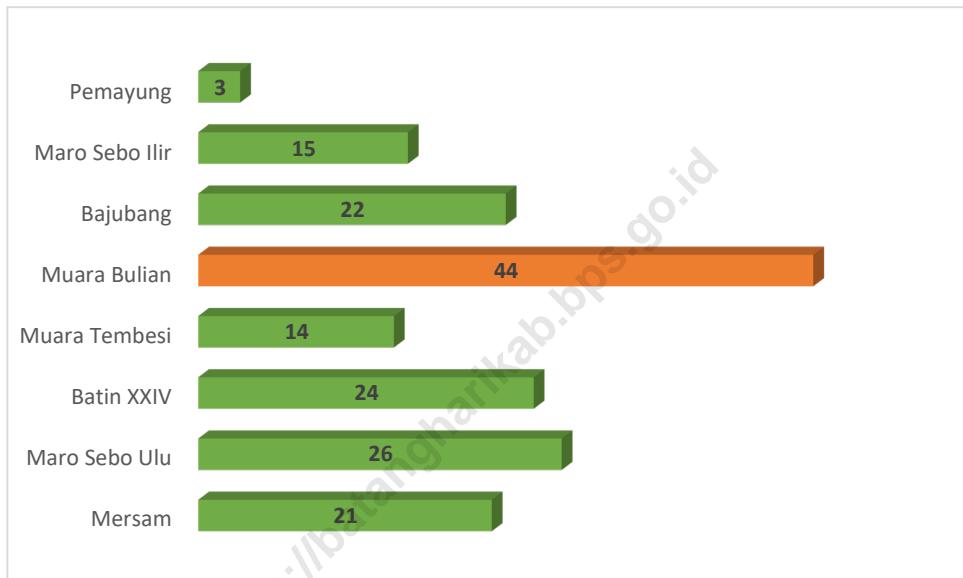
Jumlah koperasi di Kabupaten Batang Hari tahun 2022 sebesar 175 unit, dengan jumlah koperasi aktif terbanyak di Kecamatan Muara Bulian (44 unit).

**DESCRIPTION**

*The number of cooperatives in Batang Hari Regency in 2022 is 175 units, with the largest number of active cooperatives in Muara Bulian District. (44 units).*

Gambar 9.1  
*Figures*

Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Kecamatan, 2022  
*Number of Cooperative by Subdistrict, 2022*

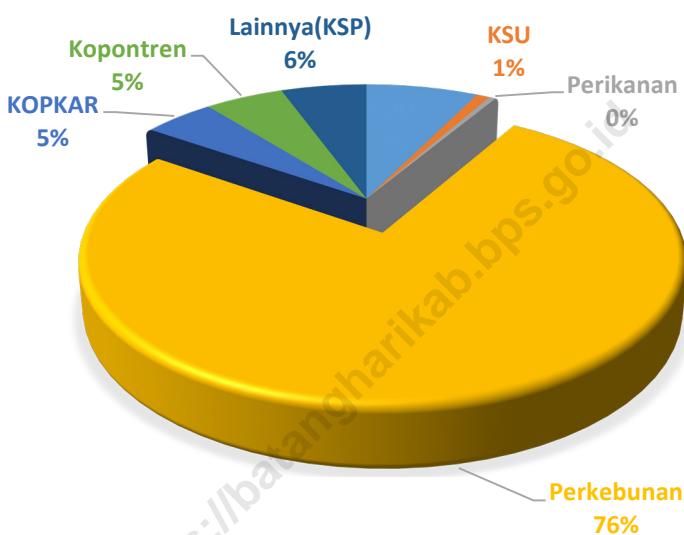


Catatan/Note:

Sumber/Source: Dinas Koperasi, UMKM, Perdagangan dan Perindustrian Kabupaten Batang Hari/ Department of Cooperatives, UMKM, Trade and Industry of Batang Hari Regency

Gambar 9.2  
Figures

Banyaknya Koperasi Menurut Jenisnya (%), 2022  
Number of Cooperative by Type (%) , 2022



Catatan/Note:

Sumber/Source: Dinas Koperasi, UMKM, Perdagangan dan Perindustrian Kabupaten Batang Hari/ Department of Cooperatives, UMKM, Trade and Industry of Batang Hari Regency

**Tabel 9.1****Jumlah Koperasi Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2018–2022*****Number of Active Cooperative by Subdistrict in Batang Hari Regency, 2018–2022***

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | 2018<br>(1) | 2019<br>(2) | 2020<br>(3) | 2021<br>(4) | 2022<br>(5) |
|---------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Mersam                          | 20          | 20          | 22          | 25          | 21          |
| Maro Sebo Ulu                   | 26          | 26          | 28          | 28          | 26          |
| Batin XXIV                      | 24          | 24          | 24          | 26          | 24          |
| Muara Tembesi                   | 13          | 13          | 14          | 16          | 14          |
| Muara Bulian                    | 63          | 63          | 63          | 65          | 44          |
| Bajubang                        | 16          | 16          | 16          | 18          | 22          |
| Maro Sebo Ilir                  | 11          | 11          | 11          | 11          | 15          |
| Pemayung                        | 14          | 14          | 14          | 14          | 3           |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>              | <b>187</b>  | <b>187</b>  | <b>192</b>  | <b>203</b>  | <b>175</b>  |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Koperasi, UMKM, Perdagangan dan Perindustrian Kabupaten Batang Hari/ Department of Cooperatives, UMKM, Trade and Industry of Batang Hari Regency

**Tabel 9.2**

**Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Jenis Koperasi dan Kecamatan  
di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2022**  
**Number of Cooperative by Kind of Cooperative and  
Subdistrict in Batang Hari Regency, 2022**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Jenis Koperasi/ <i>Kind of Cooperative</i> |            |                  |                   |
|---------------------------------|--|------------|------------------|-------------------|
|                                 | KUD<br>(2)                                 | KSU<br>(3) | Perikanan<br>(4) | Perkebunan<br>(5) |
| (1)                             |  |            |                  |                   |
| Mersam                          | 1  | -          | -                | 31                |
| Maro Sebo Ulu                   | 1  | -          | -                | 38                |
| Batin XXIV                      | 4  | -          | -                | 26                |
| Muara Tembesi                   | 1  | -          | -                | 21                |
| Muara Bulian                    | 3  | 2          | 1                | 13                |
| Bajubang                        | 2  | -          | -                | 21                |
| Maro Sebo Ilir                  | 5  | -          | -                | 11                |
| Pemayung                        | -  | -          | -                | 17                |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>              | <b>17</b>                                  | <b>2</b>   | <b>1</b>         | <b>178</b>        |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 9.2

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Jenis Koperasi/ Kind of Cooperative</b> |                  |                                  | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> |
|----------------------------------|--|------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|
|                                  | <b>KOPKAR</b>                              | <b>Kopontren</b> | <b>Lainnya<br/><i>Others</i></b> |                         |
| <b>(1)</b>                       | <b>(6)</b>                                 | <b>(7)</b>       | <b>(8)</b>                       | <b>(9)</b>              |
| Mersam                           | 1  | 2                | 1                                | 44                      |
| Maro Sebo Ulu                    | 1  | -                | -                                | 42                      |
| Batin XXIV                       | 3  | 1                | 3                                | 40                      |
| Muara Tembesi                    | -  | 1                | 3                                | 34                      |
| Muara Bulian                     | 2  | 7                | 5                                | 105                     |
| Bajubang                         | 4  | -                | 1                                | 40                      |
| Maro Sebo Ilir                   | -  | -                | -                                | 17                      |
| Pemayung                         | -  | 1                |                                  | 24                      |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>               | <b>11</b>                                  | <b>12</b>        | <b>13</b>                        | <b>346</b>              |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Koperasi, UMKM, Perdagangan dan Perindustrian Kabupaten Batang Hari/ Department of Cooperatives, UMKM, Trade and Industry of Batang Hari Regency

**Tabel 9.3**

**Jumlah Anggota Koperasi Menurut Kecamatan di  
Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2022**  
**Number of Cooperative Members by Subdistrict in Batang  
Hari Regency, 2022**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Jumlah Koperasi<br><i>Number of Cooperative</i> | Jumlah Anggota Koperasi<br><i>Number of Cooperative<br/>Members</i> |
|---------------------------------|---|---|
| (1)                             | (2)   | (3)   |
| Mersam                          | 21  | 906   |
| Maro Sebo Ulu                   | 26  | 588   |
| Batin XXIV                      | 24  | 546   |
| Muara Tembesi                   | 14  | 824   |
| Muara Bulian                    | 44  | 2,520   |
| Bajubang                        | 22  | 711   |
| Maro Sebo Ilir                  | 15  | 3,294   |
| Pemayung                        | 9   | 356   |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>              | <b>175</b>                                      | <b>9,745</b>  |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Koperasi, UMKM, Perdagangan dan Perindustrian Kabupaten Batang Hari/ Department of Cooperatives, UMKM, Trade and Industry of Batang Hari Regency

**Tabel  
Table 9.4**

**Posisi Dana pada Bank Rakyat Indonesia Kantor Cabang  
Muara Bulian (Juta Rp), 2022**  
**Monthly Fund Position at BRI Muara Bulian Branch (Million  
Rp), 2022**

| Bulan<br><i>Month</i> | Giro<br><i>Giro</i> | Deposito<br><i>Deposito</i> | Tabungan<br><i>Saving</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|
| (1)                   | (2)                 | (3)                         | (4)                       | (5)                    |
| Januari/January       | 27,509              | 75,392                      | 950,662                   | <b>1,053,564</b>       |
| Februari/February     | 26,515              | 68,608                      | 872,328                   | <b>967,451</b>         |
| Maret/March           | 29,780              | 70,353                      | 910,253                   | <b>1,010,386</b>       |
| April/April           | 23,564              | 67,904                      | 950,674                   | <b>1,042,141</b>       |
| Mei/May               | 25,298              | 67,861                      | 956,160                   | <b>1,049,320</b>       |
| Juni/June             | 30,994              | 70,606                      | 955,526                   | <b>1,057,125</b>       |
| Juli/July             | 26,020              | 71,902                      | 924,999                   | <b>1,022,921</b>       |
| Agustus/August        | 32,245              | 71,242                      | 919,696                   | <b>1,023,184</b>       |
| September/September   | 30,752              | 71,340                      | 925,843                   | <b>1,027,935</b>       |
| Oktober/October       | 34,082              | 69,176                      | 939,266                   | <b>1,042,523</b>       |
| November/November     | 38,534              | 76,322                      | 947,764                   | <b>1,062,620</b>       |
| Desember/December     | 32,101              | 80,164                      | 988,178                   | <b>1,100,444</b>       |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: Bank Rakyat Indonesia Cabang Muara Bulian/ *BRI Muara Bulian Branch Office*

**Tabel  
Table 9.5**

**Posisi Dana pada Bank Negara Indonesia Kantor Cabang  
Pembantu Muara Bulian (Juta Rp), 2020**  
**Monthly Fund Position at BNI Muara Bulian Branch (Million  
Rp), 2020**

| Bulan<br><i>Month</i> | Giro<br><i>Giro</i> | Deposito<br><i>Deposito</i> | Tabungan<br><i>Saving</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|
| (1)                   | (2)                 | (3)                         | (4)                       | (5)                    |
| Januari/January       | 11 058              | 19 809                      | 29 078                    | <b>59 945</b>          |
| Februari/February     | 6 618               | 20 441                      | 28 328                    | <b>55 387</b>          |
| Maret/March           | 9 664               | 20 933                      | 31 264                    | <b>61 861</b>          |
| April/April           | 11 374              | 22 379                      | 29 801                    | <b>63 554</b>          |
| Mei/May               | 6 475               | 22 590                      | 30 585                    | <b>59 650</b>          |
| Juni/June             | 7 263               | 22 605                      | 30 563                    | <b>60 431</b>          |
| Juli/July             | 4 112               | 17 438                      | 27 892                    | <b>49 442</b>          |
| Agustus/August        | 6 579               | 17 319                      | 28 712                    | <b>52 610</b>          |
| September/September   | 4 610               | 13 581                      | 38 406                    | <b>56 597</b>          |
| Oktober/October       | 3 877               | 13 423                      | 40 530                    | <b>57 830</b>          |
| November/November     | 26 345              | 12 927                      | 37 856                    | <b>77 128</b>          |
| Desember/December     | 16 290              | 11 317                      | 37 936                    | <b>65 543</b>          |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: Bank Negara Indonesia Kantor Cabang Pembantu Muara Bulian/ *BNI Muara Bulian Branch Office*

**Tabel 9.6**

**Posisi Dana pada Bank Pembangunan Daerah Jambi  
Kantor Cabang Pembantu Muara Bulian (Juta Rp), 2022**  
**Monthly Fund Position at Jambi Regional Development  
Bank Muara Bulian Branch (Million Rp), 2022**

| Bulan<br><i>Month</i> | Giro<br><i>Giro</i> | Deposito<br><i>Deposito</i> | Tabungan<br><i>Saving</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|
| (1)                   | (2)                 | (3)                         | (4)                       | (5)                    |
| Januari/January       | 170,777             | 277,356                     | 139,853                   | <b>587,986</b>         |
| Februari/February     | 217,409             | 276,633                     | 131,003                   | <b>625,045</b>         |
| Maret/March           | 214,664             | 205,817                     | 129,030                   | <b>549,511</b>         |
| April/April           | 184,080             | 156,457                     | 152,215                   | <b>492,752</b>         |
| Mei/May               | 199,580             | 155,348                     | 144,410                   | <b>499,338</b>         |
| Juni/June             | 188,550             | 140,492                     | 177,074                   | <b>506,116</b>         |
| Juli/July             | 114,169             | 158,805                     | 157,195                   | <b>430,169</b>         |
| Agustus/August        | 162,447             | 158,653                     | 144,279                   | <b>465,379</b>         |
| September/September   | 171,107             | 188,933                     | 142,299                   | <b>502,339</b>         |
| Oktober/October       | 233,408             | 169,121                     | 141,581                   | <b>544,110</b>         |
| November/November     | 140,727             | 161,935                     | 150,829                   | <b>453,491</b>         |
| Desember/December     | 121,883             | 71,650                      | 170,248                   | <b>363,781</b>         |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: Bank Pembangunan Daerah Jambi Kantor Cabang Pembantu Muara Bulian / *Jambi Regional Development Bank Muara Bulian Branch Office*

**Tabel 9.7**

**Posisi Dana pada Bank Mandiri Kantor Cabang Pembantu Muara Bulian (Juta Rp), 2020**  
**Monthly Fund Position at Mandiri Muara Bulian Branch (Million Rp), 2020**

| Bulan<br>Month      | Giro<br>Giro | Deposito<br>Deposito | Tabungan<br>Saving | Jumlah<br>Total |
|---------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| (1)                 | (2)          | (3)                  | (4)                | (5)             |
| Januari/January     | 4 560        | 12 172               | 70 462             | <b>87 243</b>   |
| Februari/February   | 5 409        | 12 086               | 70 860             | <b>88 710</b>   |
| Maret/March         | 7 861        | 12 107               | 70 065             | <b>89 814</b>   |
| April/April         | 4 910        | 12 075               | 70 460             | <b>87 445</b>   |
| Mei/May             | 6 782        | 12 625               | 67 033             | <b>87 898</b>   |
| Juni/June           | 8 259        | 13 276               | 75 485             | <b>97 912</b>   |
| Juli/July           | 5 219        | 13 973               | 64 195             | <b>83 387</b>   |
| Agustus/August      | 7 428        | 14 116               | 67 874             | <b>89 418</b>   |
| September/September | 5 362        | 15 481               | 75 718             | <b>95 561</b>   |
| Oktober/October     | 9 182        | 15 582               | 77 455             | <b>102 219</b>  |
| November/November   | 8 445        | 15 006               | 71 395             | <b>94 845</b>   |
| Desember/December   | 4 430        | 15 321               | 73 482             | <b>93 233</b>   |

Catatan&gt;Note:

...

Sumber/Source: Bank Mandiri Kantor Cabang Pembantu Muara Bulian/ *Mandiri Muara Bulian Branch Office*

**Tabel  
Table 9.8**

**Banyaknya Tenaga Kerja, Nasabah dan Pendapatan pada  
PT Pegadaian Muara Bulian, 2022**  
**Number Employee, Customers and Income at PT Pegadaian  
Muara Bulian Branch, 2022**

| <b>Bulan<br/>Month</b> | <b>Tenaga Kerja<br/>Employee</b> | <b>Nasabah<br/>Customers</b> | <b>Pendapatan<br/>Income (Rp)</b> |
|------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| (1)                    | (14)                             | (15)                         | (16)                              |
| Januari/January        | 6                                | 37                           | 146.400.000                       |
| Februari/February      | 6                                | 30                           | 110.220.000                       |
| Maret/March            | 6                                | 53                           | 220.140.000                       |
| April/April            | 6                                | 51                           | 211.560.000                       |
| Mei/May                | 6                                | 58                           | 281.500.000                       |
| Juni/June              | 6                                | 77                           | 464.050.000                       |
| Juli/July              | 6                                | 57                           | 273.060.000                       |
| Agustus/August         | 6                                | 108                          | 499.790.000                       |
| September/September    | 6                                | 132                          | 604.930.000                       |
| Oktober/October        | 6                                | 158                          | 603.730.000                       |
| November/November      | 6                                | 193                          | 894.370.000                       |
| Desember/December      | 6                                | 237                          | 1.397.500.000                     |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: PT Pegadaian Kantor Cabang Muara Bulian/ *PT Pegadaian Muara Bulian Branch Office*

**Tabel  
Table 9.9**

**Banyaknya Volume dan Nilai Transaksi Logam Mulia pada  
PT Pegadaian Cabang Muara Bulian, 2022**  
**Number of Transaction Volume and Value of Gold at PT  
Pegadaian Muara Bulian Branch, 2022**

| <b>Bulan<br/>Month</b> | <b>Volume Transaksi<br/>Transaction Volume</b> | <b>Nilai Transaksi<br/>Value of Gold (Rp)</b> |
|------------------------|--|---|
| (1)                    | (2)  | (3)   |
| Januari/January        | 1  | 626,080                                       |
| Februari/February      | 8  | 9,554,748                                     |
| Maret/March            | 3  | 7,122,020                                     |
| April/April            | 8  | 41,411,312                                    |
| Mei/May                | 9  | 21,805,132                                    |
| Juni/June              | 6  | 132,881,187                                   |
| Juli/July              | 9  | 29,280,988                                    |
| Agustus/August         | 6  | 4,735,986                                     |
| September/September    | 6  | 15,810,350                                    |
| Oktober/October        | 3  | 65,417,239                                    |
| November/November      | 3  | 2,850,140                                     |
| Desember/December      | 11   | 61,233,886                                    |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: PT Pegadaian Kantor Cabang Muara Bulian/ PT Pegadaian Muara Bulian Branch Office

**Tabel 9.10**

**Jumlah Kantor Bank Menurut Kelompok Bank di  
Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2019-2022**  
**Number of Bank Offices by Bank Group in Batang Hari  
Regency, 2019-2022**

| Jenis Bank<br><i>Type of Banks</i> | 2020      |           |            |           | 2021      |           |            |           | 2022       |            |             |            |
|------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|
|                                    | KP<br>(2) | KC<br>(3) | KCP<br>(4) | KK<br>(5) | KP<br>(6) | KC<br>(7) | KCP<br>(8) | KK<br>(9) | KP<br>(10) | KC<br>(11) | KCP<br>(12) | KK<br>(13) |
| BPD                                | 0         | 1         | 11         | 7         | 0         | 1         | 18         | 0         | 0          | 1          | 14          | 0          |
| Bank Swasta                        | 0         | 1         | 4          | 2         | 0         | 1         | 8          | 0         | 0          | 1          | 5           | 5          |
| Bank Asing                         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| Bank Umum Syariah                  | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| <b>Batang Hari</b>                 | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>1</b>   | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>1</b>   | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>1</b>    | <b>0</b>   |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: Otoritas Jasa Keuangan/ *Financial Services Authority*

**Tabel  
Table 9.11**

**Jumlah Pinjaman Rupiah Bank Umum Berdasarkan  
Lapangan Usaha (Sektor Ekonomi), 2022**  
**Amount of Commercial Bank Loan by Business Field  
(Economic Sector), 2022**

| Bulan<br><i>Month</i> | Pertanian,<br>perburuan dan<br>Kehutanan /<br><i>Agriculture, hunting<br/>and forestry</i> | Perikanan / <i>Fishery</i> | Pertambangan dan<br>Penggalian / <i>Mining<br/>and excavation</i> |
|-----------------------|--|----------------------------|---|
|                       | (1)  | (2)                        | (3)   |
| Januari/January       | 834.653.747.129  | 4.759.870.198              | 2.337.198.976   |
| Februari/February     | 862.691.905.553  | 4.922.543.835              | 2.269.148.554   |
| Maret/March           | 903.908.401.747  | 5.112.485.461              | 2.202.846.006   |
| April/April           | 927.401.131.456  | 5.062.062.691              | 2.954.514.300   |
| Mei/May               | 934.211.124.717  | 4.964.892.164              | 3.147.595.196   |
| Juni/June             | 955.591.422.410  | 4.941.220.848              | 3.033.417.727   |
| Juli/July             | 962.694.818.210  | 5.330.894.106              | 2.925.658.335   |
| Agustus/August        | 979.128.098.257  | 5.256.760.928              | 2.874.577.615   |
| September/September   | 1.004.390.653.316  | 5.224.332.262              | 2.633.613.705   |
| Oktober/October       | 1.021.218.618.361  | 4.931.650.699              | 2.573.329.436   |
| November/November     | 1.051.564.701.998  | 5.235.642.160              | 2.412.194.704   |
| Desember/December     | 1.079.001.647.199  | 5.558.300.866              | 2.503.194.277   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 9.11*

| Bulan<br><i>Month</i> | Industri Pengolahan<br><i>/ Industry</i> | Listrik, gas dan air<br><i>/ Electricity, gas and water</i> | Konstruksi /<br><i>Construction</i> |
|-----------------------|--|---|-------------------------------------|
| (1)                   | (5)                                      | (6)   | (7)                                 |
| Januari/January       | 24.238.075.624                           | 122.608.184   | -                                   |
| Februari/February     | 24.454.018.936                           | 120.494.218   | -                                   |
| Maret/March           | 25.036.750.068                           | 118.391.112   | -                                   |
| April/April           | 26.351.539.320                           | 116.267.629   | -                                   |
| Mei/May               | 26.603.612.002                           | 114.122.263   | -                                   |
| Juni/June             | 27.121.084.544                           | 111.955.778   | -                                   |
| Juli/July             | 27.131.558.909                           | 109.767.439   | -                                   |
| Agustus/August        | 27.335.586.381                           | 107.557.499   | -                                   |
| September/September   | 29.367.476.415                           | 115.294.474   | -                                   |
| Oktober/October       | 30.037.870.127                           | 113.024.320   | 128.713.529                         |
| November/November     | 31.008.083.369                           | 110.741.649   | 1.669.168.425                       |
| Desember/December     | 31.523.578.228                           | 108.439.465   | 2.542.756.374                       |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 9.11

| Bulan<br>Month      | Perdagangan<br>Besar dan Eceran /<br><i>Wholesale and Retail<br/>Trade</i> | Penyediaan<br>akomodasi dan<br>penyediaan makan<br>minum / <i>Provision of<br/>accommodation and<br/>provision of food and<br/>drink</i> | Transportasi,<br>pergudangan<br>dan komunikasi /<br><i>Transportation,<br/>warehousing and<br/>communication</i> |
|---------------------|--|--|--|
| (1)                 | (8)  | (9)  | (10)   |
| Januari/January     | 381.800.448.112  | 8.151.961.097  | 4.461.852.567  |
| Februari/February   | 382.551.564.068  | 8.040.867.676  | 4.435.048.526  |
| Maret/March         | 392.050.220.613  | 8.345.586.143  | 4.487.264.801  |
| April/April         | 388.599.842.739  | 8.025.553.218  | 4.941.638.982  |
| Mei/May             | 389.788.045.396  | 8.030.723.317  | 4.672.399.478  |
| Juni/June           | 392.364.540.686  | 8.268.962.869  | 4.520.952.714  |
| Juli/July           | 387.280.535.799  | 8.263.266.575  | 4.604.134.531  |
| Agustus/August      | 385.164.942.244  | 10.426.912.327   | 5.454.566.709  |
| September/September | 388.779.876.028  | 11.060.399.118   | 5.452.388.832  |
| Okttober/October    | 387.802.925.832  | 10.912.535.074   | 5.558.520.752  |
| November/November   | 386.142.594.804  | 11.075.258.787   | 5.650.990.382  |
| Desember/December   | 388.540.834.087  | 11.014.573.555   | 6.299.077.153  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 9.11

| Bulan<br><i>Month</i>       | Perantara<br>Keuangan/ <i>Financial<br/>Intermediary</i> | Real Estate, Usaha<br>Persewaan, dan<br>Jasa Perusahaan /<br><i>Real Estate, Rental<br/>Business, and<br/>Corporate Services</i> | Jasa Pendidikan /<br><i>Education Services</i> |
|-----------------------------|--|--|--|
| (1)                         | (11)   | (12)   | (13)   |
| Januari/ <i>January</i>     | 30.777.282   | 4.223.215.951  | 173.150.822                                    |
| Februari/ <i>February</i>   | 29.424.873   | 4.167.713.940  | 171.765.272                                    |
| Maret/ <i>March</i>         | 28.056.387   | 3.986.029.594  | 170.364.541                                    |
| April/ <i>April</i>         | 26.665.526   | 3.842.442.844  | 168.948.433                                    |
| Mei/ <i>May</i>             | 25.255.063   | 3.784.523.405  | 167.516.755                                    |
| Juni/ <i>June</i>           | 23.824.753   | 3.898.591.839  | 166.069.311                                    |
| Juli/ <i>July</i>           | 22.374.347   | 3.859.031.872  | 163.137.339                                    |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i>      | 20.903.594   | 5.901.300.863  | 160.165.163                                    |
| September/ <i>September</i> | 19.412.237   | 5.919.853.636  | 77.176.636                                     |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i>     | 17.900.020   | 5.462.116.328  | 75.724.607                                     |
| November/ <i>November</i>   | 16.369.589   | 5.258.406.263  | 74.260.160                                     |
| Desember/ <i>December</i>   | 14.814.894   | 5.172.413.094  | 171.783.186                                    |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 9.11

| Bulan<br>Month      | Jasa Kesehatan dan<br>Kegiatan Sosial/<br><i>Health Services and<br/>Social Activities</i> | Jasa Kemasyarakatan,<br>Sosial Budaya,<br>Hiburan dan<br>Perorangan<br>lainnya / Community,<br><i>Socio-Cultural,<br/>Entertainment and<br/>other Individual<br/>Services</i> | Jasa Perorangan<br>yang Melayani Rumah<br>Tangga / <i>Individual<br/>Services Serving<br/>Households</i> |
|---------------------|--|---|--|
| (1)                 | (14)   | (15)  | (16)   |
| Januari/January     | 9.936.969.782  | 17.047.463.866  | 1.207.790.258  |
| Februari/February   | 9.763.656.953  | 18.343.098.488  | 1.154.175.476  |
| Maret/March         | 9.785.520.165  | 18.662.214.737  | 1.118.066.608  |
| April/April         | 9.707.424.852  | 18.927.217.818  | 1.177.060.153  |
| Mei/May             | 9.627.884.395  | 19.400.043.840  | 1.152.853.010  |
| Juni/June           | 9.446.446.537  | 20.211.755.217  | 1.081.688.513  |
| Juli/July           | 9.182.026.719  | 20.366.039.697  | 1.057.785.657  |
| Agustus/August      | 9.980.893.174  | 21.032.442.214  | 1.130.095.232  |
| September/September | 9.775.278.816  | 21.811.265.874  | 1.107.586.413  |
| Okttober/October    | 9.590.955.903  | 22.680.237.770  | 1.048.742.779  |
| November/November   | 9.393.994.672  | 22.442.512.805  | 1.029.489.188  |
| Desember/December   | 9.106.270.107  | 22.814.714.021  | 1.008.506.337  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 9.11*

| Bulan<br>Month      | Rumah Tinggal/<br>House | Flat<br>Apartemen/<br>Apartment flat | Kendaraan<br>Bermotor/ Motor<br>vehicle | RT Keperluan<br>Lainnya/ Others |
|---------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|
| (1)                 | (17)                    | (18)                                 | (19)                                    | (20)                            |
| Januari/January     | 30.650.554.472          | -                                    | 336.687.247                             | 860.548.076.604                 |
| Februari/February   | 30.524.339.765          | -                                    | 312.641.122                             | 858.569.134.625                 |
| Maret/March         | 31.014.753.907          | -                                    | 288.570.245                             | 859.916.032.054                 |
| April/April         | 31.083.683.677          | -                                    | 264.475.078                             | 855.503.546.773                 |
| Mei/May             | 30.892.546.456          | -                                    | 222.563.502                             | 849.968.689.342                 |
| Juni/June           | 31.307.108.386          | -                                    | 199.286.495                             | 847.558.028.692                 |
| Juli/July           | 31.341.652.797          | -                                    | 175.996.268                             | 847.275.442.025                 |
| Agustus/August      | 31.250.448.148          | -                                    | 152.693.078                             | 846.664.927.422                 |
| September/September | 30.823.096.865          | -                                    | 129.377.505                             | 848.151.886.329                 |
| Oktober/October     | 31.016.336.406          | -                                    | 106.049.586                             | 848.101.867.241                 |
| November/November   | 30.789.153.614          | -                                    | 50.452.976                              | 848.960.447.460                 |
| Desember/December   | 30.589.204.624          | -                                    | 37.849.259                              | 853.008.979.852                 |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: Otoritas Jasa Keuangan/ *Financial Services Authority*

**Tabel 9.12**

**Posisi Pinjaman Rupiah Menurut Jenis Penggunaan dan Bulan di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2022**  
**Number of Bank Offices by Bank Group in Batang Hari Regency, 2022**

| Bulan<br>Month          | Jumlah Rekening/ Amount<br>of Account |       |       | Jumlah Bulan laporan / Number of Month of reports<br>(Rupiah) |                 |                 |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------|-------|---|-----------------|-----------------|
|                         | KMK                                   | KI    | KK    | KMK   | KI              | KK              |
| (1)                     | (2)                                   | (3)   | (4)   | (5)   | (6)             | (7)             |
| Januari/January         | 18.307                                | 5.734 | 6.404 | 750.073.728.045   | 543.071.401.803 | 891.535.318.323 |
| Februari/February       | 18.405                                | 5.927 | 6.389 | 751.686.311.554   | 571.429.114.814 | 889.406.115.512 |
| Maret/March             | 18.730                                | 6.170 | 6.403 | 771.219.473.617   | 603.792.724.366 | 891.219.356.206 |
| April/April             | 18.840                                | 6.355 | 6.377 | 767.612.547.609   | 629.689.762.352 | 886.851.705.528 |
| Mei/May                 | 18.937                                | 6.428 | 6.284 | 764.615.805.246   | 641.074.785.755 | 881.083.799.300 |
| Juni/June               | 19.087                                | 6.612 | 6.258 | 764.037.295.253   | 666.744.638.493 | 879.064.423.573 |
| Juli/July               | 19.166                                | 6.700 | 6.253 | 755.368.683.302   | 677.622.346.233 | 878.793.091.090 |
| Agustus/August          | 19.139                                | 6.843 | 6.216 | 754.916.166.651   | 699.058.635.549 | 878.068.068.648 |
| September/<br>September | 19.188                                | 7.018 | 6.194 | 762.856.239.976   | 722.878.367.786 | 879.104.360.699 |
| Okttober/October        | 19.150                                | 7.175 | 6.178 | 760.953.677.189   | 741.199.188.348 | 879.224.253.233 |
| November/November       | 19.431                                | 7.420 | 6.173 | 764.972.539.448   | 768.111.869.507 | 879.800.054.050 |
| Desember/December       | 19.822                                | 7.679 | 6.178 | 770.965.978.138   | 794.414.924.705 | 883.636.033.735 |

Catatan/Note: KMK: Kredit Modal Kerja/ *Working capital credit*KI: Kredit Investasi/ *Investment Credit*KK: Kredit Konsumsi/ *Consumption Credit*Sumber/Source: Otoritas Jasa Keuangan/ *Financial Services Authority*

**Tabel 9.13**

**Posisi Pinjaman Rupiah Menurut Skala Bisnis dan Bulan di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2022**  
**Position of Rupiah Loans by Business Scale and Month in Batang Hari Regency, 2022**

| Bulan<br>Month      | Jumlah Rekening/ Amount of<br>Account |          | Jumlah Bulan laporan / Number of Month<br>of reports (Rupiah) |                 |
|---------------------|---------------------------------------|----------|---|-----------------|
|                     | UMKM                                  | Non UMKM | UMKM  | Non UMKM        |
| (1)                 | (2)                                   | (3)      | (4)   | (5)             |
| Januari/January     | 24027                                 | 6418     | 1.288.024.059.852   | 896.656.388.319 |
| Februari/February   | 24314                                 | 6407     | 1.318.013.900.610   | 894.507.641.270 |
| Maret/March         | 24768                                 | 6535     | 1.369.618.550.746   | 896.613.003.443 |
| April/April         | 25012                                 | 6560     | 1.391.754.003.565   | 892.400.011.924 |
| Mei/May             | 25365                                 | 6284     | 1.405.690.591.001   | 881.083.799.300 |
| Juni/June           | 25698                                 | 6259     | 1.430.726.325.626   | 879.120.031.693 |
| Juli/July           | 25865                                 | 6254     | 1.432.936.145.137   | 878.847.975.488 |
| Agustus/August      | 25980                                 | 6218     | 1.453.573.684.350   | 878.469.186.498 |
| September/September | 26204                                 | 6196     | 1.485.334.964.781   | 879.504.003.680 |
| Oktober/October     | 26319                                 | 6184     | 1.501.101.623.343   | 880.275.495.427 |
| November/November   | 26845                                 | 6179     | 1.532.035.919.415   | 880.848.543.590 |
| Desember/December   | 27495                                 | 6184     | 1.564.335.275.274   | 884.681.661.304 |

Catatan>Note: UMKM: Usaha Mikro Kecil dan Menengah/ *Micro small and Medium Enterprises*

Sumber/Source: Otoritas Jasa Keuangan/ *Financial Services Authority*

**Tabel 9.14**

**Posisi Pinjaman Rupiah Bank Umum pada UMKM Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2022**  
**Position of Commercial Bank Rupiah Loans to UMKM by Business Field in Batang Hari Regency, 2022**

| Bulan<br>Month      | Pertanian,<br>perburuan dan<br>Kehutanan /<br><i>Agriculture, hunting<br/>and forestry</i> | Perikanan / <i>Fishery</i> | Pertambangan dan<br>Penggalian / <i>Mining<br/>and excavation</i> |
|---------------------|--|----------------------------|---|
|                     | (1)  | (2)                        | (3)   |
| Januari/January     | 833.645.098.018  | 4.759.870.198              | 2.337.198.976   |
| Februari/February   | 861.682.638.090  | 4.922.543.835              | 2.264.148.554   |
| Maret/March         | 902.803.160.503  | 5.111.485.461              | 2.197.848.804   |
| April/April         | 926.213.963.022  | 5.051.064.511              | 2.939.516.137   |
| Mei/May             | 934.211.124.717  | 4.964.892.164              | 3.147.595.196   |
| Juni/June           | 955.591.422.410  | 4.941.220.848              | 3.033.417.727   |
| Juli/July           | 962.694.818.210  | 5.330.894.106              | 2.925.658.335   |
| Agustus/August      | 979.128.098.257  | 5.256.760.928              | 2.874.577.615   |
| September/September | 1.004.390.653.316  | 5.224.332.262              | 2.633.613.705   |
| Oktober/October     | 1.021.218.618.361  | 4.931.650.699              | 2.573.329.436   |
| November/November   | 1.051.564.701.998  | 5.235.642.160              | 2.412.194.704   |
| Desember/December   | 1.079.001.647.199  | 5.558.300.866              | 2.503.194.277   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 9.14

| Bulan<br><i>Month</i>       | Industri Pengolahan<br><i>/ Industry</i> | Listrik gas dan air<br><i>/ Electricity gas and water</i> | Konstruksi /<br><i>Construction</i> |
|-----------------------------|--|---|-------------------------------------|
| (1)                         | (5)                                      | (6)   | (7)                                 |
| Januari/ <i>January</i>     | 24.233.075.624                           | 122.608.184   | -                                   |
| Februari/ <i>February</i>   | 24.449.021.495                           | 120.494.218   | -                                   |
| Maret/ <i>March</i>         | 25.021.753.060                           | 118.391.112   | -                                   |
| April/ <i>April</i>         | 26.336.543.296                           | 116.267.629   | -                                   |
| Mei/ <i>May</i>             | 26.603.612.002                           | 114.122.263   | -                                   |
| Juni/ <i>June</i>           | 27.121.084.544                           | 111.955.778   | -                                   |
| Juli/ <i>July</i>           | 27.131.558.909                           | 109.767.439   | -                                   |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i>      | 27.335.586.381                           | 107.557.499   | -                                   |
| September/ <i>September</i> | 29.367.476.415                           | 115.294.474   | -                                   |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i>     | 30.037.870.127                           | 113.024.320   | 128.713.529                         |
| November/ <i>November</i>   | 31.008.083.369                           | 110.741.649   | 1.669.168.425                       |
| Desember/ <i>December</i>   | 31.523.578.228                           | 108.439.465   | 2.542.756.374                       |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 9.14

| Bulan<br><i>Month</i> | Perdagangan<br>Besar dan Eceran /<br><i>Wholesale and Retail<br/>Trade</i> | Penyediaan<br>akomodasi dan<br>penyediaan makan<br>minum / <i>Provision of<br/>accommodation and<br/>provision of food and<br/>drink</i> | Transportasi,<br>pergudangan<br>dan komunikasi /<br><i>Transportation,<br/>warehousing and<br/>communication</i> |
|-----------------------|--|--|--|
| (1)                   | (8)  | (9)  | (10)   |
| Januari/January       | 377.693.027.227  | 8.151.961.097  | 4.461.852.567  |
| Februari/February     | 378.469.303.214  | 8.040.867.676  | 4.435.048.526  |
| Maret/March           | 387.784.808.830  | 8.345.586.143  | 4.487.264.801  |
| April/April           | 384.283.694.817  | 8.025.553.218  | 4.941.638.982  |
| Mei/May               | 389.788.045.396  | 8.030.723.317  | 4.672.399.478  |
| Juni/June             | 392.364.540.686  | 8.268.962.869  | 4.520.952.714  |
| Juli/July             | 387.280.535.799  | 8.263.266.575  | 4.604.134.531  |
| Agustus/August        | 385.164.942.244  | 10.426.912.327   | 5.454.566.709  |
| September/September   | 388.779.876.028  | 11.060.399.118   | 5.452.388.832  |
| Oktober/October       | 387.802.925.832  | 10.912.535.074   | 5.558.520.752  |
| November/November     | 386.142.594.804  | 11.075.258.787   | 5.650.990.382  |
| Desember/December     | 388.540.834.087  | 11.014.573.555   | 6.299.077.153  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 9.14

| Bulan<br><i>Month</i> | Perantara<br>Keuangan/ <i>Financial<br/>Intermediary</i> | Real Estate, Usaha<br>Persewaan, dan<br>Jasa Perusahaan /<br><i>Real Estate, Rental<br/>Business, and<br/>Corporate Services</i> | Jasa Pendidikan /<br><i>Education Services</i> |
|-----------------------|--|--|--|
| (1)                   | (11)   | (12)   | (13)   |
| Januari/January       | 30.777.282   | 4.223.215.951  | 173.150.822                                    |
| Februari/February     | 29.424.873   | 4.167.713.940  | 171.765.272                                    |
| Maret/March           | 28.056.387   | 3.986.029.594  | 170.364.541                                    |
| April/April           | 26.665.526   | 3.842.442.844  | 168.948.433                                    |
| Mei/May               | 25.255.063   | 3.784.523.405  | 167.516.755                                    |
| Juni/June             | 23.824.753   | 3.898.591.839  | 166.069.311                                    |
| Juli/July             | 22.374.347   | 3.859.031.872  | 163.137.339                                    |
| Agustus/August        | 20.903.594   | 5.901.300.863  | 160.165.163                                    |
| September/September   | 19.412.237   | 5.919.853.636  | 77.176.636                                     |
| Okttober/October      | 17.900.020   | 5.462.116.328  | 75.724.607                                     |
| November/November     | 16.369.589   | 5.258.406.263  | 74.260.160                                     |
| Desember/December     | 14.814.894   | 5.172.413.094  | 171.783.186                                    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 9.14*

| Bulan<br><i>Month</i> | Jasa Kesehatan dan<br>Kegiatan Sosial/<br><i>Health Services and<br/>Social Activities</i> | Jasa Kemasyarakatan,<br>Sosial Budaya,<br>Hiburan dan<br>Perorangan<br>lainnya/ <i>Community,<br/>Socio-Cultural,<br/>Entertainment and<br/>other Individual<br/>Services</i> | Jasa Perorangan<br>yang Melayani Rumah<br>Tangga / <i>Individual<br/>Services Serving<br/>Households</i> |
|-----------------------|--|---|--|
|                       |  |   | (1)  |
| Januari/January       | 9.936.969.782  | 17.047.463.866  | 1.207.790.258  |
| Februari/February     | 9.763.656.953  | 18.343.098.488  | 1.154.175.476  |
| Maret/March           | 9.785.520.165  | 18.660.214.737  | 1.118.066.608  |
| April/April           | 9.707.424.852  | 18.923.220.145  | 1.177.060.153  |
| Mei/May               | 9.627.884.395  | 19.400.043.840  | 1.152.853.010  |
| Juni/June             | 9.446.446.537  | 20.156.147.097  | 1.081.688.513  |
| Juli/July             | 9.182.026.719  | 20.311.155.299  | 1.057.785.657  |
| Agustus/August        | 9.980.893.174  | 20.631.324.364  | 1.130.095.232  |
| September/September   | 9.775.278.816  | 21.411.622.893  | 1.107.586.413  |
| Oktober/October       | 9.590.955.903  | 21.628.995.576  | 1.048.742.779  |
| November/November     | 9.393.994.672  | 21.394.023.265  | 1.029.489.188  |
| Desember/December     | 9.106.270.107  | 21.769.086.452  | 1.008.506.337  |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: Otoritas Jasa Keuangan/ *Financial Services Authority*

**Tabel 9.15**

**Posisi Pinjaman Rupiah Bank Umum Pada UMKM menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2022**  
**Position of Rupiah Loans by Business Scale and Month in Batang Hari Regency, 2022**

| Bulan<br>Month      | Jumlah Rekening/ Amount of<br>Account |       |     | Jumlah Bulan laporan / Number of Month of<br>reports (Rupiah) |                 |     |
|---------------------|---------------------------------------|-------|-----|---|-----------------|-----|
|                     | KMK                                   | KI    | KK  | KMK   | KI              | KK  |
| (1)                 | (2)                                   | (3)   | (4) | (5)   | (6)             | (7) |
| Januari/January     | 18.297                                | 5.730 | -   | 745.794.247.249   | 542.229.812.603 | -   |
| Februari/February   | 18.390                                | 5.924 | -   | 747.401.957.632   | 570.611.942.978 | -   |
| Maret/March         | 18.601                                | 6.167 | -   | 766.627.737.290   | 602.990.813.456 | -   |
| April/April         | 18.660                                | 6.352 | -   | 762.850.876.417   | 628.903.127.148 | -   |
| Mei/May             | 18.937                                | 6.428 | -   | 764.615.805.246   | 641.074.785.755 | -   |
| Juni/June           | 19.086                                | 6.612 | -   | 763.981.687.133   | 666.744.638.493 | -   |
| Juli/July           | 19.165                                | 6.700 | -   | 755.313.798.904   | 677.622.346.233 | -   |
| Agustus/August      | 19.137                                | 6.843 | -   | 754.515.048.801   | 699.058.635.549 | -   |
| September/September | 19.186                                | 7.018 | -   | 762.456.596.995   | 722.878.367.786 | -   |
| Oktober/October     | 19.144                                | 7.175 | -   | 759.902.434.995   | 741.199.188.348 | -   |
| November/November   | 19.425                                | 7.420 | -   | 763.924.049.908   | 768.111.869.507 | -   |
| Desember/December   | 19.816                                | 7.679 | -   | 769.920.350.569   | 794.414.924.705 | -   |

Catatan/Note: KMK: Kredit Modal Kerja/ *Working capital credit*KI: Kredit Investasi/ *Investment Credit*KK: Kredit Konsumsi/ *Consumption Credit*Sumber/Source: Otoritas Jasa Keuangan/ *Financial Services Authority*

**Tabel 9.16**

**Posisi Pinjaman (Rupiah dan Valuta Asing) yang Diberikan oleh Bank Persero menurut Jenis Penggunaan dan Bulan di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2022**

**Loan Position (Rupiah and Foreign Currency) Provided by Persero Banks according to Type of Use and Month in Batang Hari Regency, 2022**

| Bulan<br>Month      | Jumlah Rekening/ Number of<br>Accounts |                           |              | Jumlah Bulan laporan / Number of Month of<br>reports (Rupiah) |                       |                      |
|---------------------|--|---------------------------|--------------|---|-----------------------|----------------------|
|                     | Modal<br>Kerja/<br>Working<br>capital  | Investasi/<br>Investation | Kon<br>sumsi | Modal Kerja<br>(Rupiah)                                       | Investasi<br>(Rupiah) | Konsumsi<br>(Rupiah) |
| (1)                 | (2)                                    | (3)                       | (4)          |   |                       |                      |
| Januari/January     | 18.041                                 | 5.308                     | 2.376        | 740.111.548.861   | 486.755.827.221       | 253.403.127.792      |
| Februari/February   | 18.145                                 | 5.498                     | 2.351        | 741.412.568.783   | 515.128.890.150       | 252.933.469.232      |
| Maret/March         | 18.489                                 | 5.738                     | 2.340        | 761.027.910.776   | 547.482.696.622       | 253.566.594.326      |
| April/April         | 18.598                                 | 5.915                     | 2.321        | 757.141.559.224   | 572.292.953.494       | 251.364.268.301      |
| Mei/May             | 18.708                                 | 5.987                     | 2.236        | 754.489.412.742   | 584.377.325.801       | 248.363.982.363      |
| Juni/June           | 18.859                                 | 6.165                     | 2.212        | 754.156.040.872   | 609.967.149.958       | 246.590.044.125      |
| Juli/July           | 18.936                                 | 6.246                     | 2.212        | 745.674.529.942   | 621.523.613.361       | 245.907.512.769      |
| Agustus/August      | 18.901                                 | 6.380                     | 2.187        | 745.105.018.371   | 641.850.542.269       | 245.136.071.596      |
| September/September | 18.931                                 | 6.547                     | 2.173        | 752.787.373.542   | 663.423.243.402       | 244.869.177.854      |
| Oktober/October     | 18.890                                 | 6.690                     | 2.148        | 750.927.122.794   | 679.996.364.388       | 243.678.863.734      |
| November/November   | 19.165                                 | 6.925                     | 2.138        | 753.167.979.714   | 705.015.645.767       | 244.792.043.572      |
| Desember/December   | 19.556                                 | 7.185                     | 2.122        | 758.200.507.840   | 731.977.670.889       | 247.822.369.579      |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Otoritas Jasa Keuangan/ Financial Services Authority

**Tabel 9.17**

**Posisi Pinjaman (Rupiah dan Valuta Asing) yang Diberikan oleh Bank Pembangunan Daerah pada Kelompok Bank Umum Konvensional menurut Jenis Penggunaan dan Bulan di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2021**  
**Loan Position (Rupiah and Foreign Currency) Provided by Regional Development Banks in Conventional Commercial Bank Groups by Type of Use and Month in Batang Hari Regency, 2021**

| Bulan<br>Month      | Jumlah Rekening/ Number of<br>Accounts |                                |               | Jumlah Bulan laporan / Number of Month of<br>reports (Rupiah) |                       |                      |
|---------------------|--|--------------------------------|---------------|---|-----------------------|----------------------|
|                     | Modal<br>Kerja/<br>Working<br>capital  | Investasi/<br>Inves-<br>tation | Kon-<br>sumsi | Modal Kerja<br>(Rupiah)                                       | Investasi<br>(Rupiah) | Konsumsi<br>(Rupiah) |
| (1)                 | (2)                                    | (3)                            | (4)           |   |                       |                      |
| Januari/January     | 263                                    | 369                            | 3 890         | 10 489 707 104  | 51 268 695 453        | 591 137 893 046      |
| Februari/February   | 267                                    | 372                            | 3 911         | 10 593 807 681  | 50 949 282 608        | 594 574 611 529      |
| Maret/March         | 297                                    | 381                            | 3 937         | 12 250 748 363  | 52 236 134 223        | 597 288 160 668      |
| April/April         | 306                                    | 386                            | 3 952         | 12 503 534 894  | 53 411 831 586        | 600 618 074 214      |
| Mei/May             | 307                                    | 386                            | 3 946         | 12 803 948 988  | 53 343 943 593        | 600 248 159 437      |
| Juni/June           | 298                                    | 398                            | 3 960         | 12 025 066 136  | 54 322 880 104        | 601 791 153 757      |
| Juli/July           | 296                                    | 403                            | 3 972         | 11 998 302 357  | 55 291 529 777        | 601 763 673 824      |
| Agustus/August      | 292                                    | 406                            | 3 981         | 11 878 675 113  | 55 295 715 927        | 603 609 385 099      |
| September/September | 294                                    | 406                            | 3 996         | 11 988 371 458  | 54 796 302 762        | 615 745 404 443      |
| Oktober/October     | 288                                    | 409                            | 3 993         | 11 554 596 340  | 54 973 253 846        | 628 781 793 359      |
| November/November   | 282                                    | 416                            | 4 015         | 10 974 303 220  | 55 851 105 555        | 638 424 354 662      |
| Desember/December   | 272                                    | 418                            | 4 029         | 10 306 162 443  | 55 367 024 284        | 640 218 187 651      |

Catatan/Note: ...  
Sumber/Source: Otoritas Jasa Keuangan/ Financial Services Authority

**Tabel 9.18**

**Jumlah Rekening dan Nominal Giro Menurut Bulan di di  
Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2022**  
**Number of Accounts and Current Account Nominal by  
Month in Batang Hari Regency, 2022**

| Bulan<br>Month      | Giro                                   |                  |
|---------------------|--|------------------|
|                     | Jumlah Rekening/ Number of<br>Accounts | Nominal/ Nominal |
| (1)                 | (2)                                    | (3)              |
| Januari/January     | 2.534                                  | 198.286.123.197  |
| Februari/February   | 2.564                                  | 243.923.861.027  |
| Maret/March         | 3.222                                  | 244.443.954.210  |
| April/April         | 3.216                                  | 207.643.940.780  |
| Mei/May             | 3.167                                  | 224.878.587.505  |
| Juni/June           | 3.168                                  | 221.790.588.866  |
| Juli/July           | 3.184                                  | 140.189.604.042  |
| Agustus/August      | 3.075                                  | 194.692.906.684  |
| September/September | 3.095                                  | 201.862.700.173  |
| Oktober/October     | 3.084                                  | 267.493.106.746  |
| November/November   | 3.102                                  | 179.261.977.751  |
| Desember/December   | 3.113                                  | 153.985.437.734  |

Catatan&gt;Note:

...

Sumber/Source: Otoritas Jasa Keuangan/ Financial Services Authority

**Tabel 9.19**

**Jumlah Rekening dan Nominal Tabungan Menurut Bulan  
di di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2022**  
**Number of Accounts and Saving Nominal by Month in  
Batang Hari Regency, 2022**

| Bulan<br>Month      | Jumlah Rekening<br>Rupiah/ Number<br>of Rupiah<br>Accounts | Jumlah Rekening<br>Valas/ Number of<br>Valas Accounts | Tabungan/ Saving                  |                                 |
|---------------------|--|---|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
|                     |  |   | Nominal Rupiah/<br>Rupiah Nominal | Nominal Valas/<br>Valas Nominal |
| (1)                 | (2)  | (3)   | (4)                               | (5)                             |
| Januari/January     | 330.457  | 75  | 1.090.515.662.187                 | 51.221.061                      |
| Februari/February   | 331.200  | 84  | 1.073.965.855.184                 | 394.316.394                     |
| Maret/March         | 334.543  | 88  | 1.118.791.571.800                 | 326.849.199                     |
| April/April         | 336.432  | 89  | 1.183.930.709.483                 | 333.740.945                     |
| Mei/May             | 336.956  | 91  | 1.181.138.502.176                 | 338.585.984                     |
| Juni/June           | 347.683  | 94  | 1.180.743.551.808                 | 768.573.049                     |
| Juli/July           | 351.936  | 96  | 1.161.286.446.525                 | 924.935.714                     |
| Agustus/August      | 350.031  | 100   | 1.144.764.830.839                 | 861.367.120                     |
| September/September | 347.748  | 100   | 1.146.220.636.914                 | 792.497.420                     |
| Okttober/October    | 354.083  | 100   | 1.163.175.676.495                 | 955.223.965                     |
| November/November   | 358.175  | 98  | 1.179.878.552.830                 | 736.647.938                     |
| Desember/December   | 360.341  | 98  | 1.242.086.088.166                 | 621.053.113                     |

Catatan&gt;Note:

Sumber/Source: Otoritas Jasa Keuangan/ Financial Services Authority

**Tabel  
Table 9.20**

**Jumlah Rekening dan Nominal Deposito Menurut Bulan di  
Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2022**  
**Number of Accounts and Saving Nominal by Month in  
Batang Hari Regency, 2022**

| Bulan<br>Month      | Jumlah Rekening<br>Rupiah/ Number<br>of Rupiah<br>Accounts | Jumlah Rekening<br>Valas/ Number of<br>Valas Accounts | Deposito/ Deposit |     |
|---------------------|--|---|-------------------|-----|
|                     |  |   | (4)               | (5) |
| (1)                 | (2)  | (3)   |                   |     |
| Januari/January     | 963  | -   | 352.747.923.417   | -   |
| Februari/February   | 946  | -   | 352.260.703.229   | -   |
| Maret/March         | 939  | -   | 283.089.907.908   | -   |
| April/April         | 941  | -   | 232.355.826.694   | -   |
| Mei/May             | 932  | -   | 231.063.776.694   | -   |
| Juni/June           | 936  | -   | 255.719.676.694   | -   |
| Juli/July           | 921  | -   | 239.326.890.283   | -   |
| Agustus/August      | 914  | -   | 239.514.976.694   | -   |
| September/September | 919  | -   | 269.592.976.694   | -   |
| Oktober/October     | 903  | -   | 247.592.144.694   | -   |
| November/November   | 900  | -   | 247.752.144.694   | -   |
| Desember/December   | 895  | -   | 160.789.144.694   | -   |

Catatan&gt;Note:

...

Sumber/Source: Otoritas Jasa Keuangan/ Financial Services Authority

**Tabel 9.21**

**Posisi Pinjaman (Rupiah) yang Diberikan oleh Bank Perkreditan Rakyat (BPR) pada Kelompok BPR/BPRS menurut Jenis Penggunaan dan Bulan di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2022**  
**Loan Position (Rupiah) Provided by Rural Banks (BPR) to BPR / BPRS Groups according to Usage Type and Month in Batang Hari Regency, 2022**

| Bulan<br>Month      | Modal Kerja/ <i>Working capital</i>                                 |   | Investasi/ <i>Investation</i>     |                                 |
|---------------------|---|---|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
|                     | Jumlah Rekening<br>Rupiah/ <i>Number<br/>of Rupiah<br/>Accounts</i> | Jumlah Rekening<br>Valas/ <i>Number of<br/>Valas Accounts</i> | Nominal Rupiah/<br>Rupiah Nominal | Nominal Valas/<br>Valas Nominal |
| (1)                 | (2)   | (3)   | (4)                               | (5)                             |
| Januari/January     | 191   | 8.875.658   | 77                                | 2.081.700                       |
| Februari/February   | 187   | 8.578.102   | 78                                | 2.079.409                       |
| Maret/March         | 185   | 8.589.745   | 79                                | 2.049.210                       |
| April/April         | 185   | 8.391.916   | 80                                | 2.995.032                       |
| Mei/May             | 184   | 8.211.606   | 79                                | 2.921.188                       |
| Juni/June           | 181   | 8.075.602   | 74                                | 2.792.116                       |
| Juli/July           | 181   | 7.912.135   | 73                                | 2.745.717                       |
| Agustus/August      | 153   | 6.302.306   | 65                                | 5.888.074                       |
| September/September | 155   | 6.166.022   | 64                                | 5.736.572                       |
| Okttober/October    | 152   | 6.065.073   | 58                                | 5.477.798                       |
| November/November   | 148   | 5.620.057   | 58                                | 6.782.916                       |
| Desember/December   | 144   | 5.761.627   | 55                                | 6.620.368                       |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 9.21*

| Bulan<br><i>Month</i>       | <i>Konsumsi/ Consumption</i>                                    |   |  |
|-----------------------------|---|---|--|
|                             | Jumlah Rekening<br>Rupiah/ <i>Number of<br/>Rupiah Accounts</i> | Jumlah Rekening Valas/<br><i>Number of Valas Accounts</i><br>(000 Rp) |  |
| (1)                         | (6)   | (7)   |  |
| Januari/ <i>January</i>     | 5   | 1.542.115   |  |
| Februari/ <i>February</i>   | 6   | 1.535.391   |  |
| Maret/ <i>March</i>         | 6   | 1.518.294   |  |
| April/ <i>April</i>         | 8   | 3.025.733   |  |
| Mei/ <i>May</i>             | 9   | 3.012.793   |  |
| Juni/ <i>June</i>           | 9   | 2.979.129   |  |
| Juli/ <i>July</i>           | 9   | 2.944.841   |  |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i>      | 10  | 2.966.657   |  |
| September/ <i>September</i> | 11  | 2.949.549   |  |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i>     | 12  | 2.982.173   |  |
| November/ <i>November</i>   | 12  | 2.943.687   |  |
| Desember/ <i>December</i>   | 12  | 2.903.711   |  |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: Otoritas Jasa Keuangan/ *Financial Services Authority*

**Tabel 9.22**

**Jumlah Rekening dan Nominal Tabungan pada BPR  
Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2022**  
**Number of Accounts and Nominal Savings at BPR by Month  
in Batang Hari Regency, 2022**

| Bulan<br><i>Month</i> | Tabungan/ <i>Saving</i>                        |                                       |
|-----------------------|--|---------------------------------------|
|                       | Jumlah Rekening/ <i>Number<br/>of Accounts</i> | Nominal / <i>Nominal (000 Rupiah)</i> |
| (1)                   | (2)  | (3)                                   |
| Januari/January       | 374  | 620.401                               |
| Februari/February     | 372  | 550.315                               |
| Maret/March           | 372  | 550.606                               |
| April/April           | 371  | 573.551                               |
| Mei/May               | 370  | 593.373                               |
| Juni/June             | 364  | 570.252                               |
| Juli/July             | 361  | 570.103                               |
| Agustus/August        | 362  | 588.062                               |
| September/September   | 340  | 606.404                               |
| Oktober/October       | 336  | 601.771                               |
| November/November     | 332  | 628.009                               |
| Desember/December     | 326  | 595.787                               |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: Otoritas Jasa Keuangan/ *Financial Services Authority*

**Tabel 9.23**

**Jumlah Rekening dan Nominal Deposito pada BPR  
Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2022**  
**Number of Accounts and Nominal Deposits at BPR by Month  
in Batang Hari Regency, 2022**

| Bulan<br><i>Month</i>       | Deposito/ <i>Deposito</i>                      |                                       |
|-----------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|
|                             | Jumlah Rekening/ <i>Number<br/>of Accounts</i> | Nominal / <i>Nominal (000 Rupiah)</i> |
| (1)                         | (2)  | (3)                                   |
| Januari/ <i>January</i>     | 7  | 521.476                               |
| Februari/ <i>February</i>   | 7  | 521.741                               |
| Maret/ <i>March</i>         | 7  | 521.989                               |
| April/ <i>April</i>         | 8  | 562.111                               |
| Mei/ <i>May</i>             | 8  | 562.522                               |
| Juni/ <i>June</i>           | 8  | 567.794                               |
| Juli/ <i>July</i>           | 7  | 503.058                               |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i>      | 8  | 543.348                               |
| September/ <i>September</i> | 9  | 573.640                               |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i>     | 9  | 573.922                               |
| November/ <i>November</i>   | 8  | 534.249                               |
| Desember/ <i>December</i>   | 9  | 734.598                               |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: Otoritas Jasa Keuangan/ *Financial Services Authority*

# 10

## PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK POPULATION EXPENDITURE

*Pengeluaran per Kapita*  
Average Expenditure per Capita



MAKANAN  
Total food  
**56%**



NON MAKANAN  
Total non-food  
**44%**





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Kegiatan pengumpulan data sosial dan ekonomi yang dilaksanakan secara rutin oleh BPS melalui Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Suse-nas).
2. Sejak tahun 2011 sampai dengan 2014, pengumpulan data Suse-nas konsumsi/pengeluaran rumah tangga dilaksanakan secara triwulan. Mulai tahun 2015 pengumpulan data Susenas dilaksanakan dua kali dalam setahun, yaitu pada Maret dan September.
3. Target sampel Susenas Maret adalah 300.000 rumah tangga yang tersebar di seluruh kabupaten/kota di Indonesia. Target sampel Susenas pada bulan September adalah sebanyak 75.000 rumah tangga.
4. Data hasil pencacahan Susenas Maret dapat disajikan untuk tingkat nasional, provinsi, dan kabupaten/kota, sedangkan untuk data hasil Susenas September hanya dapat disajikan untuk tingkat nasional dan provinsi.
5. Data konsumsi/pengeluaran yang dikumpulkan pada Susenas Maret dibagi menjadi dua kelompok, yaitu makanan dan bukan makanan. Jumlah komoditas makanan sebanyak 174 komoditas. Pengumpulan data kelompok makanan meliputi banyaknya komoditas yang dikonsumsi beserta nilai

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Socioeconomic data collection activities are carried out regularly by the BPS-Statistics Indonesia through the National Socioeconomic Survey (Susenas).
2. Since 2011 to 2014, Susenas data collection of household consumption/expenditures was conducted quarterly. Starting in 2015, collecting of data Susenas carry out twice a year, in March and September.
3. The March Susenas target sample covers 300.000 households spread out at all regency/municipality in Indonesia. The September Susenas target sample covers 75.000 households.
4. The result from Susenas data collection in March can be presented on national, provincial, and regency/municipal level estimates, while data collection in September can be disseminated only for the national and provincial levels.
5. The consumption/expenditure data collected in March Susenas are divided into two groups, namely food and non-food. The number of food commodity are 174 commodities. The food group data collection includes quantity and value of commodities consumed.
6. Data collection on most of non food groups covers only the value of expenditures consumed

- pengeluarannya.
6. Pengumpulan data pada sebagian besar kelompok bukan makanan hanya mencakup nilai pengeluaran barang yang dikonsumsi, kecuali beberapa jenis barang tertentu juga dikumpulkan kuantitasnya, seperti listrik, air, gas, dan bahan bakar minyak (BBM).
  7. Referensi waktu survei yang digunakan adalah selama seminggu terakhir untuk konsumsi makanan dan sebulan atau setahun terakhir untuk konsumsi bukan makanan.
  8. Data ketersediaan konsumsi pangan per kapita bersumber dari perhitungan Neraca Bahan Makanan (NBM) Indonesia, hasil kerja sama antara Badan Pusat Statistik dan Kementerian Pertanian.
  9. Metode yang dipakai untuk penyusunan NBM berpedoman pada buku rujukan yang diterbitkan oleh organisasi pangan sedunia, yaitu Food Agriculture Organization (FAO).
  10. Penyediaan pangan dalam negeri adalah produk dalam negeri ditambah dengan perubahan stok dan impor dikurangi ekspor.
  11. Ketersediaan pangan per kapita adalah ketersediaan pangan dibagi dengan jumlah penduduk pertengahan tahun. Ketersediaan pangan per kapita bisa dalam bentuk kuantum maupun unsur gizi, yaitu kalori, protein, dan lemak.
- except for certain commodities which are also collected for its quantity, such as the use of electricity, water, gas, and fuel oil (BBM).
7. The survey time reference period is previous week before enumeration date for food consumption and last month or last year for non-food consumption.
  8. Data on the availability of per capita food consumption are from the Indonesian Food Balance Sheet computed by the BPS-Statistics Indonesia in collaboration with the Ministry of Agriculture.
  9. The FAO method is adopted to compute the Food Balance Sheet.
  10. Domestic food availability is defined as domestic production plus changes in stock and imports minus exports.
  11. Per capita food availability is total food availability divided by number of population midyear. It is presented in terms of quantity as well as nutrient content, such as calories, proteins, and fats

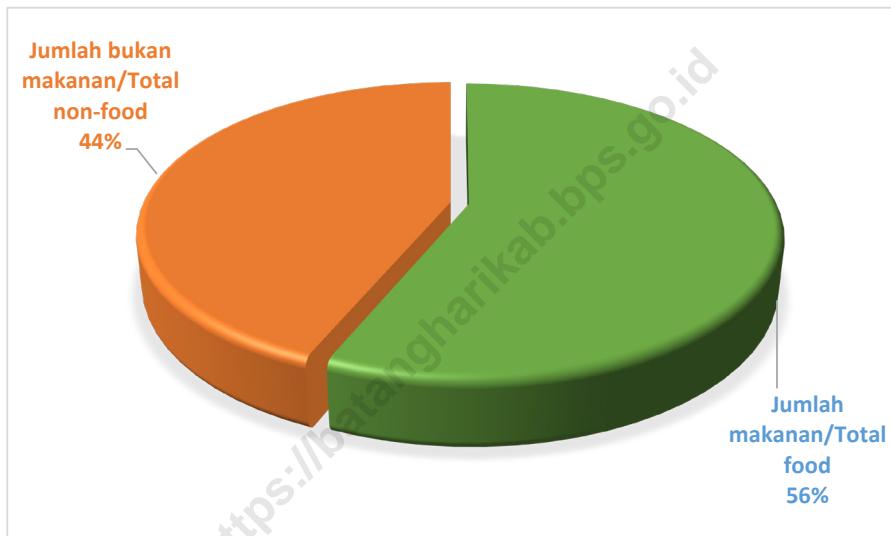
**ULASAN****DESCRIPTION**

Persentase pengeluaran perkapita rumah tangga Kabupaten Batang Hari untuk makanan pada tahun 2022 sebesar 56,45 persen, sedangkan sisanya yaitu sebesar 43,35 persen untuk non makanan.

*Percentage of household expenditure per capita of Batang Hari Regency for meals in 2022 amounted to 56,45 percent, while the rest that is equal to 43,35 percent for non meals.*

Gambar  
Figures 10.1

Rata-rata Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan  
menurut Kelompok Komoditas (%), 2022  
*Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita  
by Commodity Group(%)*, 2022



Catatan/Note:

-

Sumber/Source:

BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

**Tabel 10.1**

**Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas (rupiah) di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2021-2022**

***Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group (rupiahs) in Batang Hari Regency, 2021-2022***

| Kelompok Komoditas/Commodity Group                                    | 2021<br>(1)      | 2022<br>(2)      | 2022<br>(3) |
|---|------------------|------------------|-------------|
| <b>Makanan/Food</b>   |                  |                  |             |
| Padi-padian/Cereals   | 77 488           | 73 610           |             |
| Umbi-umbian/Tubers  | 6 284            | 7 055            |             |
| Ikan/udang/cumi/kerang/Fish/shrimp/common squid/shells                | 49 103           | 60 617           |             |
| Daging/Meat   | 27 378           | 32 258           |             |
| Telur dan susu/Eggs and milk  | 26 065           | 24 168           |             |
| Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables  | 59 558           | 57 257           |             |
| Kacang-kacangan/Legumes   | 10 179           | 9 279            |             |
| Buah-buahan/Fruits  | 19 579           | 27 894           |             |
| Minyak dan kelapa/Oil and coconut                                     | 17 328           | 25 748           |             |
| Bahan minuman/Beverage stuffs   | 19 278           | 19 383           |             |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/Spices  | 10 392           | 11 544           |             |
| Konsumsi lainnya/Miscellaneous food items                             | 10 876           | 12 418           |             |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi/Prepared food and beverages                  | 134 895          | 148 885          |             |
| Rokok/Cigarettes  | 80 839           | 87 483           |             |
| <b>Jumlah makanan/Total food</b>                                      | <b>549 242</b>   | <b>597 598</b>   |             |
| <b>Bukan makanan/Non-food</b>   |                  |                  |             |
| Perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga/Housing and household facilities | 252 356          | 255 830          |             |
| Aneka komoditas dan jasa/Goods and services                           | 80 327           | 77 995           |             |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala/Clothing, footwear, and headgear | 35 003           | 28 277           |             |
| Komoditas tahan lama/Durable goods                                    | 66 925           | 32 570           |             |
| Pajak, pungutan, dan asuransi/Taxes and insurance                     | 47 351           | 43 331           |             |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara/kenduri/Parties and ceremonies            | 19 242           | 22 971           |             |
| <b>Jumlah bukan makanan/Total non-food</b>                            | <b>501 205</b>   | <b>460 975</b>   |             |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>1 050 446</b> | <b>1 058 574</b> |             |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

**Tabel 10.2****Percentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2021-2022****Percentage of Monthly Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group in Batang Hari Regency, 2021-2022**

| <b>Kelompok Komoditas/Commodity Group</b>                             | <b>2021</b>   | <b>2022</b>   |
|---|---------------|---------------|
| (1)   | (2)           | (3)           |
| <b>Makanan/Food</b>   |               |               |
| Padi-padian/Cereals   | 7,38          | 6,95          |
| Umbi-umbian/Tubers  | 0,60          | 0,67          |
| Ikan/udang/cumi/kerang/Fish/shrimp/common squid/shells                | 4,67          | 5,73          |
| Daging/Meat   | 2,61          | 3,05          |
| Telur dan susu/Eggs and milk  | 2,48          | 2,28          |
| Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables  | 5,67          | 5,41          |
| Kacang-kacangan/Legumes   | 0,97          | 0,88          |
| Buah-buahan/Fruits  | 1,86          | 2,64          |
| Minyak dan kelapa/Oil and coconut                                     | 1,65          | 2,43          |
| Bahan minuman/Beverage stuffs   | 1,84          | 1,83          |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/Spices  | 0,99          | 1,09          |
| Konsumsi lainnya/Miscellaneous food items                             | 1,04          | 1,17          |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi/Prepared food and beverages                  | 12,84         | 14,06         |
| Rokok/Cigarettes  | 7,70          | 8,26          |
| <b>Jumlah makanan/Total food</b>                                      | <b>52,29</b>  | <b>56,45</b>  |
| <b>Bukan makanan/Non-food</b>   |               |               |
| Perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga/Housing and household facilities | 24,02         | 24,17         |
| Aneka komoditas dan jasa/Goods and services                           | 7,65          | 7,37          |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala/Clothing, footwear, and headgear | 3,33          | 2,67          |
| Komoditas tahan lama/Durable goods                                    | 6,37          | 3,08          |
| Pajak, pungutan, dan asuransi/Taxes and insurance                     | 4,51          | 4,09          |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara/kenduri/Parties and ceremonies            | 1,83          | 2,17          |
| <b>Jumlah bukan makanan/Total non-food</b>                            | <b>47,71</b>  | <b>43,55</b>  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>100,00</b> | <b>100,00</b> |

Catatan/Note:

...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

**Tabel  
Table 10.3**

**Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Makanan dan Bukan Makanan Menurut Kelompok Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Batang Hari (rupiah), 2020-2022**  
***Monthly Average of Food and Non-Food Expenditure per Capita by Spending Group in Batang Hari Regency, 2020-2022***

| Golongan Pengeluaran<br><i>Spending Group</i><br>(Rp) | 2020<br>(1)      | 2021<br>(2)      | 2022<br>(3)      |
|---|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| 40 persen terbawah                                    | 570 345          | 576 054          | 592 867          |
| 40 persen menengah                                    | 986 942          | 985 395          | 1 025 619        |
| 20 persen teratas                                     | 2 194 045        | 2 128 182        | 2 055 198        |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                   | <b>1 060 809</b> | <b>1 050 446</b> | <b>1 058 574</b> |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March



# 11

## PERDAGANGAN TRADE



Sarana Perdagangan  
Tahun 2022

Trading Facilities

TOKO  
Store  
**72,9%**

KIOS  
Kios  
**26,20%**

PASAR  
Market  
**1,01%**



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Pengumpulan data industri besar dan sedang dilakukan melalui Survei Industri Besar dan Sedang yang dilaksanakan setiap tahun secara lengkap (sensus) sejak tahun 1975. Survei Industri Besar dan Sedang mencakup semua perusahaan industri yang mempunyai tenaga kerja 20 orang atau lebih dengan menggunakan kuesioner II A.
2. Sistem pencatatan Statistik Ekspor dan Impor adalah "General Trade" dengan wilayah pencatatan meliputi seluruh wilayah kepabeanan Indonesia.
3. Pengesahan dokumen kepabeanan ekspor dan impor dilakukan oleh Bea dan Cukai berdasarkan Persetujuan Muat/Bongkar Barang.
4. Data ekspor berasal dari dokumen kepabeanan BC 3.0 atau yang disebut dokumen Pemberitahuan Ekspor Barang (PEB) yang diisi oleh eksportir.
5. Data impor berasal dari dokumen kepabeanan BC 2.0 atau yang disebut dokumen Pemberitahuan Impor Barang (PIB), Pemberitahuan Impor Barang Khusus (PIBK), Pemberitahuan Pabean Free Trade Zone (PPFTZ) dan dokumen kepabeanan BC 2.3 yang mencatat impor barang dari Luar Negeri ke Kawasan Beri
6. Barang-barang yang dikirim ke luar negeri untuk diolah dicatat

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Data collection of large and medium scale manufacturing is conducted through The Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishment Survey that has been done annually for all industries (census) since 1975. Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishment Survey covers all manufactures/industries with 20 workers or more by questionnaire II A.*
2. *The recording of export and import statistics is based on General Trade System covering all Indonesian customs areas.*
3. *The legalization of customs export and import documents is conducted by the Customs and Excise Office.*
4. *The export data are compiled based on customs export documents BC 3.0 or known as Export Declarations (PEB), filled by exporters.*
5. *The import data are compiled based on customs import documents BC 2.0 or known as Import Declarations Form (PIB), Import Declarations Form for Special Commodity (PIBK), Customs Declaration Form for Free Trade Zone (PPFTZ), and customs import documents BC 2.3 which records import goods from foreign country to Bounded Zones Area.*
6. *Goods send abroad for processing purposes are recorded as export while its product sent to Indonesia are recorded as import.*

- sebagai ekspor, sedangkan hasil olahan yang dikembalikan ke Indonesia dicatat sebagai impor.
- 7. Barang-barang luar negeri yang diolah di dalam negeri dicatat sebagai barang impor meskipun barang olahan tersebut akan kembali ke luar negeri.
- 8. Sistem pengolahan dokumen impor/ekspor Indonesia adalah sistem "Carry Over" yaitu dokumen ditunggu selama satu bulan, setelah bulan berjalan, sedangkan dokumen-dokumen yang terlambat akan diolah pada bulan berikutnya. Dengan demikian dokumen bulan-bulan sebelumnya yang terlambat diterima dan masuk pada bulan berjalan, diperlakukan sebagai dokumen bulan pengolahan.
- 9. Pelabuhan Muat adalah pelabuhan darimana barang diangkut ke luar negeri atau diekspor
- 10. Negara tujuan adalah negara tujuan akhir yang diketahui untuk barang ekspor yang dikirim ke luar negeri
- 11. Jenis komoditi adalah barang ekspor yang dicatat sesuai kode Harmonized System (HS)
- 7. Foreign goods processed in Indonesia are still recorded as imports although the products will be sent to abroad.
- 8. The carry-over system is used in processing Indonesian export and import documents. Documents are processed one month after the current month, while those received later will be processed for the succeeding month. This means previous documents received in the current month will be treated as processed documents.
- 9. Port of loading is port where the goods are transported out of the country or exported.
- 10. Country of destination is country that is known to export goods sent abroad.
- 11. Type commodity is exported goods recorded based on Harmonized System (HS) code.

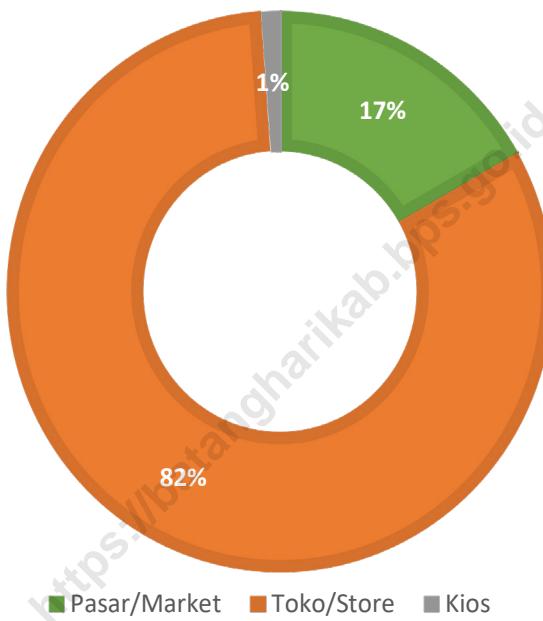
**ULASAN****DESCRIPTION**

Jumlah pasar di Kabupaten Batang Hari tidak mengalami perubahan sejak tahun 2020 hingga 2022, yaitu berjumlah 39 unit. Akan tetapi jumlah kios mengalami perkembangan yang pesat dalam kurun 4 tahun terakhir.

*The number of markets in Batang Hari Regency has not changed since 2020 to 2022, amounting to 39 units. However, the number of stores has experienced rapid development in the past 4 years.*

Gambar  
Figures 11.1

Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Jenisnya (%), 2022  
*Trading Facilities by Type(%), 2022*



Catatan/Note:

Sumber/Source: - Dinas Koperasi, UMKM, Perdagangan dan Perindustrian Kabupaten Batang Hari/ Department of Cooperatives, UMKM, Trade and Industry of Batang Hari Regency

**Tabel 11.1**

**Jumlah Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2018–2022**  
**Number of Trading Facilities by Type of Facility in Batang Hari Regency, 2018–2022**

| Jenis Sarana Perdagangan<br><i>Type of Trading Facilities</i> | 2018<br>(1)  | 2019<br>(2)  | 2020<br>(3)  | 2021<br>(4)  | 2022<br>(5)  |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Pasar/Market  | 38           | 38           | 39           | 39           | 39           |
| Toko/Store  | 299          | 984          | 191          | 191          | 191          |
| Kios  | 2,175        | 2,734        | 2,613        | 2,613        | 2,613        |
| Warung  | -            | -            | -            | -            | -            |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>2,512</b> | <b>3,756</b> | <b>2,843</b> | <b>2,843</b> | <b>2,843</b> |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: : Dinas Koperasi, UMKM, Perdagangan dan Perindustrian Kabupaten Batang Hari / Department of Cooperatives, UMKM, Trade and Industry of Batang Hari Regency

**Tabel 11.2****Harga Beberapa Komoditas Sembako di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2020****Prices of Some Basic Food Commodities in Batang Hari Regency, 2020**

| Bulan<br>Month      | Beras<br>Rice (King-<br>kg) | Tepung<br>segitiga biru<br>Value (kg) | Ikan Teri<br>No 1 | Gula Pasir<br>Gulaku | Minyak<br>Tanah 1<br>liter | Sabun Cair<br>Sunlight |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1)                 | (2)                         | (3)                                   | (4)               | (5)                  | (6)                        | (7)                    |
| Januari/January     | 12,000                      | 8,000                                 | 58,000            | 13,000               | 10,000                     | 7,000                  |
| Februari/February   | 12,000                      | 8,000                                 | 58,000            | 13,000               | 10,000                     | 7,000                  |
| Maret/March         | 12,000                      | 8,000                                 | 58,000            | 13,000               | 10,000                     | 7,000                  |
| April/April         | 12,000                      | 8,000                                 | 58,000            | 13,000               | 10,000                     | 7,000                  |
| Mei/May             | 12,000                      | 8,000                                 | 58,000            | 13,000               | 10,000                     | 7,000                  |
| Juni/June           | 12,000                      | 8,000                                 | 58,000            | 13,000               | 10,000                     | 7,000                  |
| Juli/July           | 12,000                      | 8,000                                 | 58,000            | 13,000               | 10,000                     | 7,000                  |
| Agustus/August      | 12,000                      | 8,000                                 | 58,000            | 13,000               | 10,000                     | 7,000                  |
| September/September | 12,000                      | 8,000                                 | 58,000            | 13,000               | 10,000                     | 7,000                  |
| Oktober/October     | 12,000                      | 8,000                                 | 58,000            | 13,000               | 10,000                     | 7,000                  |
| November/November   | 12,000                      | 8,000                                 | 58,000            | 13,000               | 10,000                     | 7,000                  |
| Desember/December   | 12,000                      | 8,000                                 | 58,000            | 13,000               | 10,000                     | 7,000                  |

# 12

## SISTEM NERACA REGIONAL SYSTEM OF REGIONAL ACCOUNTS

### DISTRIBUSI PERSENTASE PDRB

#### ATAS DASAR HARGA BERLAKU MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA

Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry

##### Industri Pengolahan Manufacturing



23,56 %



Mining and Quarrying

Pertambangan

38,02 %



Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing

Pertanian



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS****TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Penghitungan statistik neraca nasional mengikuti buku petunjuk yang diterbitkan oleh Perserikatan Bangsa Bangsa (PBB) dikenal sebagai Sistem Neraca Nasional (SNN). SNN adalah rekomendasi internasional tentang bagaimana menyusun ukuran aktivitas ekonomi yang sesuai dengan standar neraca baku yang didasarkan pada prinsip-prinsip ekonomi. Rekomendasi yang dimaksud dinyatakan dalam sekumpulan konsep, definisi, klasifikasi, dan aturan neraca yang disepakati secara internasional dalam mengukur indikator tertentu seperti Produk Domestik Bruto (PDB). Salah satu bentuk adaptasi pencatatan statistik nasional adalah melakukan perubahan tahun dasar PDB Indonesia dari tahun 2000 ke 2010. Perubahan tahun dasar PDB dilakukan seiring dengan mengadopsi rekomendasi PBB yang tertuang dalam Sistem Neraca Nasional 2008 (SNA 2008).
2. Produk Domestik Bruto pada tingkat nasional serta Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) pada tingkat regional (provinsi) menggambarkan kemampuan suatu wilayah untuk menciptakan nilai tambah pada suatu waktu tertentu. Untuk menyusun PDB maupun PDRB digunakan 2
1. *The method used to estimate national accounts statistics is based on the standard guidelines formed by United Nation known as System of National Accounts (SNA). SNA is the internationally agreed standard set of recommendations on how to compile measures of economic activity in accordance with strict accounting conventions based on economic principles. The recommendations are expressed in term of a set of concepts, definitions, classifications and accounting rules that comprise the internationally agreed standard for measuring indicators such as Gross Domestic Product (GDP). One of the improvement in the national statistical system is to rebase GDP from base year 2000 to 2010 in order to capture current economic condition. It is in line with the United Nations (UN) recommendation on 2008 SNA.*
2. *The basic measure of the value added arising from economic activity is known as Gross Domestic Product at the national level and Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) at the regional level (provinces/regencies/municipalities). To compile these statistics, two approaches have been used, i.e. "production approach" and "expenditure approach". The first approach is to measure value added produced by*

pendekatan, yaitu lapangan usaha dan pengeluaran. Keduanya menyajikan komposisi data nilai tambah dirinci menurut sumber kegiatan ekonomi (lapangan usaha) dan menurut komponen penggunaannya. PDB maupun PDRB dari sisi lapangan usaha merupakan penjumlahan seluruh komponen nilai tambah bruto yang mampu diciptakan oleh sektor-sektor ekonomi atas berbagai aktivitas produksinya. Sedangkan dari sisi pengeluaran menjelaskan tentang penggunaan dari nilai tambah tersebut.

3. PDB menurut lapangan usaha mengalami perubahan klasifikasi dari 9 lapangan usaha menjadi 17 lapangan usaha.
4. PDB menurut pengeluaran mengalami perubahan klasifikasi dimana pengeluaran konsumsi Lembaga Non Profit yang Melayani Rumah Tangga (LNPRT) yang sebelumnya termasuk bagian dari pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga menjadi komponen terpisah. Sehingga klasifikasi PDB menurut pengeluaran dirinci menjadi 7 komponen yaitu komponen pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga, pengeluaran konsumsi LNPRT, pengeluaran konsumsi pemerintah, pembentukan modal tetap bruto, perubahan inventori, ekspor barang dan jasa, dan impor barang dan jasa.

*various kinds of economic activities, while the second approach is to measure final uses of the country's output. In other words, GDP/GRDP is the sum of total value added produced by all economic industries (activities) and the way of using it.*

3. *GDP by industry classification changes from 9 sectors to 17 industries.*
4. *GDP by expenditure classification changes where consumption expenditure Non-profit Institutions Serving Households (NPISH) previously included as part of household consumption expenditure is taken out into separate component. So that, GDP by type of expenditures is classified into: household consumption expenditure, NPISH consumption expenditure, government consumption expenditure, gross fixed capital formation, changes in inventories, exports of goods and services, and imports of goods and services.*

**ULASAN****DESCRIPTION**

PDRB (Produk Domestik Regional Bruto) merupakan salah satu indikator yang dapat digunakan untuk mengukur tingkat kemakmuran suatu wilayah. Penghitungan PDRB setiap tahun selalu mengalami perbaikan. Untuk lebih menyesuaikan diri dengan perkembangan situasi, Badan Pusat Statistik telah melakukan perubahan tahun dasar perhitungan dari tahun 2000 menjadi tahun 2010.

Pada tahun 2022, total nilai PDRB atas dasar harga berlaku mencapai Rp 24,304.97 (Miliar rupiah), sedangkan PDRB atas dasar harga konstan tahun 2010 sebesar Rp 13,728.62 (Miliar rupiah). Peranan sektoral dalam pembentukan PDRB Kabupaten Batang Hari cukup bervariasi, sektor yang memiliki peranan terbesar adalah sektor pertanian sebesar 38,02 persen. Sektor lain yang juga berperan selain pertanian adalah sektor industri pengolahan sebesar 9,01 persen serta sektor perdagangan besar dan eceran, reparasi mobil dan sepeda motor sebesar 7,82 persen.

Laju pertumbuhan ekonomi suatu daerah menunjukkan tingkat pencapaian kinerja ekonomi makro dimana perkembangan 17 struktur ekonomi akan dapat diamati.

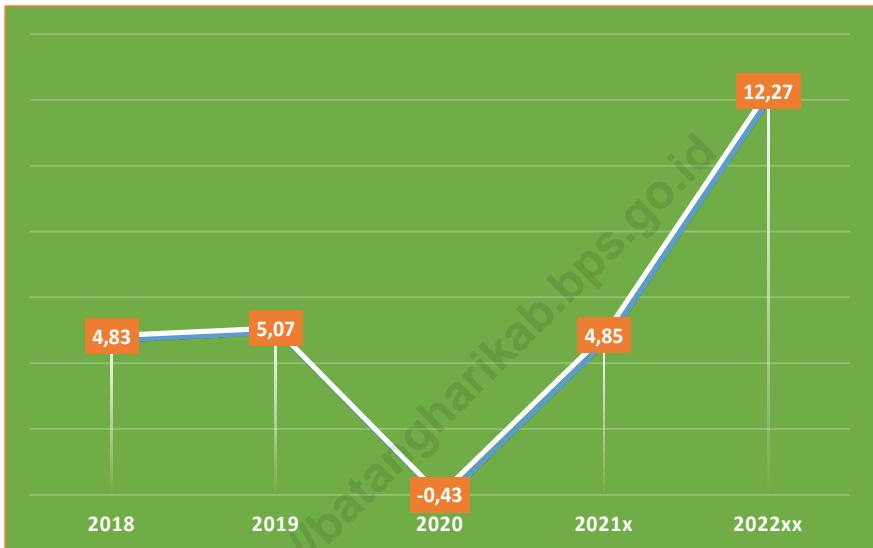
*GRDP (Gross Regional Domestic Product) constitutes one of indicators to measure welfare level of a region. GRDP extrapolation in each year always is changed to get improvement the estimation. For over conforms by situation developing, BPS-Statistics Indonesia have done changing arithmetic base year from 2000 to 2010.*

*In 2022, total value of GRDP at current market price reached Rp 24,304.97 (in billion rupiahs), meanwhile GRDP 2021 at constant market price (2010=100) was Rp. 13,768.62 (in billion rupiahs). Formation sector of GRDP Batang Hari regency was varying, agricultural sector was 38,02 percents, followed by Mining sectors 9,01 percent and Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycle 7,82 percent.*

*Economic growth runaway speed a region points out to increase macro economic performance attainment where developing 17 economic structures will get to be observed.*

Gambar  
*Figures* 12.1

Pertumbuhan Ekonomi Kabupaten Batang Hari(%),  
2018-2022  
*Economic Growth of Batang Hari Regency (%), 2018-2022*



Catatan/Note:

-

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

**Tabel 12.1. Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Batang Hari (miliar rupiah), 2018–2022**  
**Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Batang Hari Regency (billion rupiahs), 2018–2022**

| <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b> |  | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> | <b>2020</b> | <b>2021<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2022<sup>xx</sup></b> |
|--------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
|                                | (1)  | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)                     | (6)                      |
| A                              | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>   | 6 230,63    | 6 594,91    | 7 024,05    | 8 151,25                | 9 241,89                 |
| B                              | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 1 731,22    | 1 699,24    | 1 124,14    | 1 914,44                | 5 726,48                 |
| C                              | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>  | 1 763,42    | 1 796,86    | 1 883,64    | 2 036,20                | 2 189,84                 |
| D                              | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i>  | 8,90        | 9,82        | 10,40       | 10,60                   | 11,82                    |
| E                              | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i>     | 12,94       | 13,27       | 13,55       | 13,98                   | 14,61                    |
| F                              | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>  | 1 010,50    | 1 084,35    | 1 091,81    | 1 151,77                | 1 150,24                 |
| G                              | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 1 497,93    | 1 613,49    | 1 512,29    | 1 662,77                | 1 899,95                 |
| H                              | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i>  | 252,81      | 267,87      | 255,43      | 275,49                  | 329,05                   |
| I                              | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>   | 64,82       | 70,21       | 65,24       | 68,70                   | 73,40                    |
| J                              | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i>   | 634,05      | 683,03      | 735,58      | 763,93                  | 816,17                   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 12.1*

| <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b>  |   | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> | <b>2020</b> | <b>2021<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2022<sup>xx</sup></b> |
|---|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
|   | (1)   | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)                     | (6)                      |
| K   | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/<br><i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i>  | 288,99      | 294,64      | 308,66      | 334,76                  | 350,65                   |
| L   | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>   | 208,51      | 223,60      | 224,30      | 233,10                  | 251,13                   |
| M,N   | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i>   | 13,18       | 14,03       | 13,44       | 14,58                   | 18,27                    |
| O   | Administrasi Pemerintahan,<br>Pertahanan, dan Jaminan<br>Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 796,88      | 860,01      | 853,95      | 847,73                  | 845,20                   |
| P   | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>   | 743,49      | 804,32      | 832,65      | 846,05                  | 880,28                   |
| Q   | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan<br>Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i>   | 237,75      | 258,48      | 277,78      | 317,82                  | 322,05                   |
| R,S,T,U   | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i>  | 167,88      | 175,16      | 165,91      | 166,42                  | 183,93                   |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<br/><i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i></b> |   | 15 663,92   | 16 463,29   | 16 392,80   | 18 809,59               | 24 304,97                |

Catatan/*Note*: <sup>x</sup>Angka sementara/*Preliminary figures*<sup>xx</sup>Angka sangat sementara/*Very Preliminary figures*Sumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-*Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

**Tabel 12.2**

**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Batang Hari (miliar rupiah), 2018–2022**  
**Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Batang Hari Regency (billion rupiahs), 2018–2022**

| <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b> |  | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> | <b>2020</b> | <b>2021<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2022<sup>xx</sup></b> |
|--------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
|                                | (1)  | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)                     | (6)                      |
| A                              | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>   | 4 337,82    | 4 535,54    | 4 608,80    | 4 732,55                | 4 892,78                 |
| B                              | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 1 721,89    | 1 881,67    | 1 811,80    | 2 156,84                | 3 431,54                 |
| C                              | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>  | 1 321,32    | 1 334,23    | 1 319,53    | 1 311,23                | 1 302,38                 |
| D                              | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i>  | 5,64        | 6,02        | 6,35        | 6,45                    | 7,02                     |
| E                              | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i>     | 9,79        | 9,77        | 9,83        | 10,04                   | 10,24                    |
| F                              | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>  | 755,31      | 793,23      | 791,80      | 816,74                  | 783,99                   |
| G                              | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 861,97      | 915,82      | 846,32      | 853,52                  | 899,91                   |
| H                              | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i>  | 169,07      | 177,64      | 172,59      | 182,19                  | 204,08                   |
| I                              | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>   | 44,23       | 47,66       | 44,39       | 46,12                   | 48,61                    |
| J                              | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i>   | 325,39      | 349,86      | 380,89      | 391,52                  | 418,38                   |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 12.2

| <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b>  |   | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> | <b>2020</b> | <b>2021<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2022<sup>xx</sup></b> |
|---|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
|   | (1)   | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)                     | (6)                      |
| K   | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/<br><i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i>  | 194,97      | 193,32      | 204,08      | 218,43                  | 210,21                   |
| L   | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>   | 132,67      | 139,50      | 138,63      | 141,07                  | 144,81                   |
| M,N   | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i>   | 8,34        | 8,61        | 8,14        | 8,37                    | 9,50                     |
| O   | Administrasi Pemerintahan,<br>Pertahanan, dan Jaminan<br>Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 447,33      | 466,56      | 448,54      | 453,75                  | 452,62                   |
| P   | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>   | 528,23      | 556,12      | 571,64      | 578,30                  | 585,70                   |
| Q   | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan<br>Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i>   | 157,34      | 167,07      | 177,07      | 198,49                  | 198,13                   |
| R,S,T,U   | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i>  | 126,35      | 130,76      | 122,20      | 122,38                  | 128,70                   |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<br/><i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i></b> |   | 11 147,66   | 11 713,38   | 11 662,61   | 12 227,99               | 13 728,62                |

Catatan/*Note*: <sup>x</sup>Angka sementara/*Preliminary figures*<sup>xx</sup>Angka sangat sementara/*Very Preliminary figures*Sumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-*Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

**Tabel 12.3**

**Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto  
Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di  
Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2018–2022**  
**Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic  
Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Batang Hari  
Regency, 2018–2022**

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry |  | 2018  | 2019  | 2020  | 2021 <sup>x</sup> | 2022 <sup>xx</sup> |
|-------------------------|--|-------|-------|-------|-------------------|--------------------|
|                         | (1)  | (2)   | (3)   | (4)   | (5)               | (6)                |
| A                       | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>   | 39,78 | 40,06 | 42,85 | 43,34             | 38,02              |
| B                       | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 11,05 | 10,32 | 6,86  | 10,18             | 23,56              |
| C                       | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>  | 11,26 | 10,91 | 11,49 | 10,83             | 9,01               |
| D                       | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i>  | 0,06  | 0,06  | 0,06  | 0,06              | 0,05               |
| E                       | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i>     | 0,08  | 0,08  | 0,08  | 0,07              | 0,06               |
| F                       | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>  | 6,45  | 6,59  | 6,66  | 6,12              | 4,73               |
| G                       | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 9,56  | 9,80  | 9,23  | 8,84              | 7,82               |
| H                       | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i>  | 1,61  | 1,63  | 1,56  | 1,46              | 1,35               |
| I                       | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>   | 0,41  | 0,43  | 0,40  | 0,37              | 0,30               |
| J                       | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i>   | 4,05  | 4,15  | 4,49  | 4,06              | 3,36               |
| K                       | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i>  | 1,84  | 1,79  | 1,88  | 1,78              | 1,44               |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 12.3

| <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b>   |   | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> | <b>2020</b> | <b>2021<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2022<sup>xx</sup></b> |
|--|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
|  | (1)   | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)                     | (6)                      |
| L  | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>   | 1,33        | 1,36        | 1,37        | 1,24                    | 1,03                     |
| M,N  | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i>   | 0,08        | 0,09        | 0,08        | 0,08                    | 0,08                     |
| O  | Administrasi Pemerintahan,<br>Pertahanan, dan Jaminan<br>Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 5,09        | 5,22        | 5,21        | 4,51                    | 3,48                     |
| P  | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>   | 4,75        | 4,89        | 5,08        | 4,50                    | 3,62                     |
| Q  | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan<br>Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i>   | 1,52        | 1,57        | 1,69        | 1,69                    | 1,33                     |
| R,S,T,U  | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i>  | 1,07        | 1,06        | 1,01        | 0,88                    | 0,76                     |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<br/>Gross Regional Domestic Product</b> |   | 100,00      | 100,00      | 100,00      | 100,00                  | 100,00                   |

Catatan/*Note*: <sup>x</sup>Angka sementara/*Preliminary figures*<sup>xx</sup>Angka sangat sementara/*Very Preliminary figures*Sumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-*Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

**Tabel 12.4**

**Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Batang Hari (persen), 2018–2022**  
**Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Batang Hari Regency (percent), 2018–2022**

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry |  | 2018  | 2019  | 2020  | 2021* | 2022** |
|-------------------------|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
|                         | (1)  | (2)   | (3)   | (4)   | (5)   | (6)    |
| A                       | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>   | 2,77  | 4,56  | 1,62  | 2,69  | 3,39   |
| B                       | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 11,93 | 9,28  | -3,71 | 19,04 | 59,10  |
| C                       | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>  | 2,55  | 0,98  | -1,10 | -0,63 | -0,67  |
| D                       | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i>  | 5,61  | 6,71  | 5,41  | 1,61  | 8,88   |
| E                       | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i>     | 9,26  | -0,25 | 0,67  | 2,15  | 1,98   |
| F                       | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>  | 4,87  | 5,02  | -0,18 | 3,15  | -4,01  |
| G                       | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 6,74  | 6,25  | -7,59 | 0,85  | 5,44   |
| H                       | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i>  | 5,12  | 5,06  | -2,84 | 5,56  | 12,01  |
| I                       | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>   | 8,45  | 7,76  | -6,87 | 3,89  | 5,41   |
| J                       | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i>   | 7,52  | 7,52  | 8,87  | 2,79  | 6,86   |
| K                       | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i>  | -2,71 | -0,85 | 5,57  | 7,03  | -3,76  |
| L                       | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>  | 4,67  | 5,15  | -0,62 | 1,76  | 2,65   |
| M,N                     | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i>  | 4,40  | 3,29  | -5,49 | 2,86  | 13,46  |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 12.4

| <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b>   |  | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> | <b>2020</b> | <b>2021*</b> | <b>2022**</b> |
|--|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
|  | (1)  | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)          | (6)           |
| 0  | Administrasi Pemerintahan,<br>Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial<br><i>Wajib/Public Administration and<br/>Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 3,17        | 4,30        | -3,86       | 1,16         | -0,25         |
| P  | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>  | 5,23        | 5,28        | 2,79        | 1,16         | 1,28          |
| Q  | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan<br>Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social<br/>Work Activities</i>  | 5,52        | 6,19        | 5,98        | 12,10        | -0,18         |
| R,S,T,U  | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services<br/>Activities</i>   | 4,89        | 3,49        | -6,54       | 0,15         | 5,16          |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<i>Gross<br/>Regional Domestic Product</i></b> |  | 4,83        | 5,07        | -0,43       | 4,85         | 12,27         |

Catatan/Note: \*Angka sementara/*Preliminary figures*\*\*Angka sangat sementara/*Very Preliminary figures*Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-*Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

**Tabel 12.5**

**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga  
Berlaku Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Batang  
Hari (Juta rupiah), 2018–2022**  
**Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices  
by Type of Expenditure in Batang Hari Regency (Million  
rupiahs), 2018–2022**

| Jenis Pengeluaran<br><i>Type of Expenditure</i>  | 2018                 | 2019                 | 2020                 | 2021 <sup>x</sup>    | 2022 <sup>xx</sup>   |
|--|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                  | (3)                  | (4)                  | (5)                  | (6)                  |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi                             |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| Rumah Tangga                                     | 7.454.859,56         | 8.058.427,94         | 8.151.036,47         | 8.620.098,26         | 9.592.510,76         |
| <i>Household Consumption<br/>Expenditure</i>     |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT                       |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| <i>NPISH Consumption<br/>Expenditure</i>         | 59.139,73            | 67.911,38            | 68.550,04            | 72.085,44            | 79.048,50            |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi                             |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| Pemerintah                                       | 1.094.137,49         | 1.156.002,55         | 1.138.927,09         | 1.186.442,65         | 1.240.664,61         |
| <i>Government Consumption<br/>Expenditure</i>    |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap                          |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| Bruto  | 3.597.066,93         | 3.834.024,05         | 3.864.436,23         | 4.177.193,75         | 3.889.869,87         |
| <i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i>             |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| Perubahan Inventori                              |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| <i>Changes in Inventories</i>                    | 32.645,09            | 85.651,72            | 72.549,87            | 107.685,48           | 102.137,52           |
| Net Ekspor Barang dan Jasa/                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| <i>Net Export of Goods and<br/>Services"</i>     | 3.426.068,06         | 3.261.275,83         | 3.097.304,61         | 4.646.079,96         | 8.745.031,99         |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional</b>                  |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| <b>Bruto/Gross Regional<br/>Domestic Product</b> | <b>15.663.916,87</b> | <b>16.463.293,47</b> | <b>16.392.804,31</b> | <b>18.809.585,54</b> | <b>24.304.974,23</b> |

Catatan/*Note*: Perbedaan angka dengan PDRB Lapangan Usaha dikarenakan belum dilakukan rekonsiliasi PDRB Pengeluaran / *The difference in figures with GRDP by Industry is due to the fact that there has not been a reconciliation of GRDP by Type of Expenditure*

<sup>x</sup> Angka sementara/*Preliminary figures*

<sup>xx</sup> Angka sangat sementara/*Very Preliminary figures*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

**Tabel 12.6**

**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Batang Hari (Juta rupiah), 2018–2022**  
**Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Batang Hari Regency (Million rupiahs), 2018–2022**

| Jenis Pengeluaran<br>Type of Expenditure                                      | 2018<br>(1)          | 2019<br>(2)          | 2020<br>(3)          | 2021 <sup>x</sup><br>(4) | 2022 <sup>xx</sup><br>(5) |
|---|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga<br><i>Household Consumption Expenditure</i> | 5.222.849,16         | 5.462.083,48         | 5.462.257,76         | 5.668.649,77             | 5.956.388,84              |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT<br><i>NPISH Consumption Expenditure</i>            | 44.602,82            | 49.179,07            | 49.090,55            | 50.455,26                | 53.447,26                 |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah<br><i>Government Consumption Expenditure</i>  | 712.097,29           | 754.324,66           | 719.701,16           | 725.386,80               | 734.599,21                |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap<br>Bruto<br><i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i>      | 2.702.266,91         | 2.802.154,83         | 2.829.541,57         | 2.958.796,14             | 3.062.851,87              |
| Perubahan Inventori<br><i>Changes in Inventories</i>                          | 27.435,06            | 83.158,42            | 48.822,31            | 69.135,52                | 57.465,44                 |
| Net Ekspor Barang dan Jasa/<br><i>Net Export of Goods and Services</i> "      | 2.438.412,20         | 2.562.476,40         | 2.553.193,26         | 2.755.568,35             | 3.863.864,13              |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional<br/>Bruto/Gross Regional<br/>Domestic Product</b> | <b>11.147.663,45</b> | <b>11.713.376,87</b> | <b>11.662.606,61</b> | <b>12.227.991,83</b>     | <b>13.728.616,75</b>      |

Catatan/*Note*: Perbedaan angka dengan PDRB Lapangan Usaha dikarenakan belum dilakukan rekonsiliasi PDRB Pengeluaran/ *The difference in figures with GRDP by Industry is due to the fact that there has not been a reconciliation of GRDP by Type of Expenditure*

<sup>x</sup>Angka sementara/*Preliminary figures*

<sup>xx</sup>Angka sangat sementara/*Very Preliminary figures*

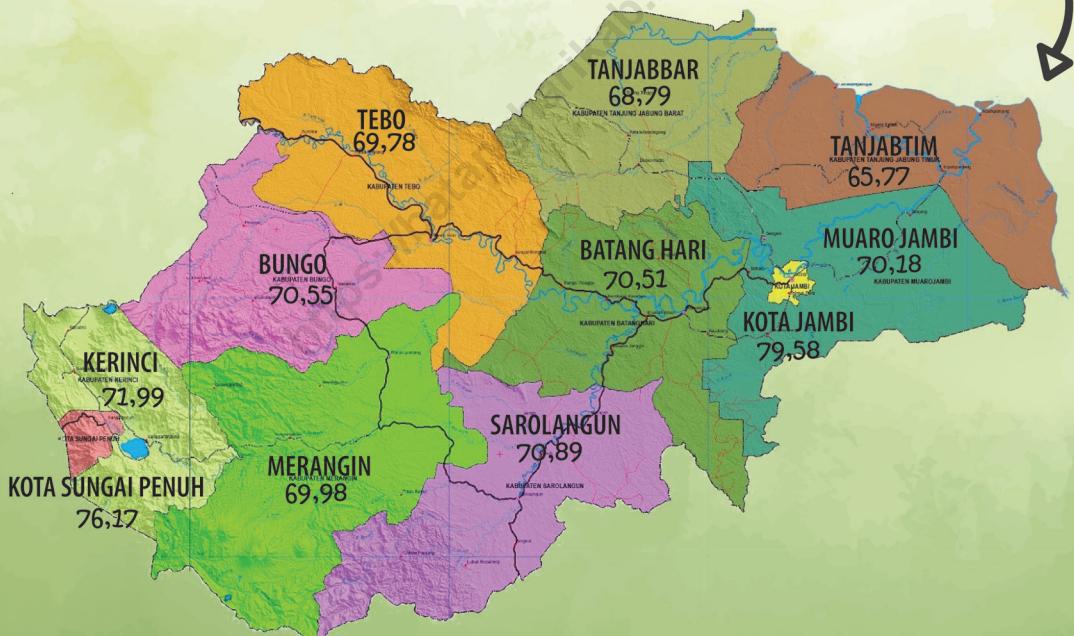
Sumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

# 13

## PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KABUPATEN/KOTA REGENCY/MUNICIPAL COMPARISON

### INDEKS PEMBANGUNAN MANUSIA MENURUT KABUPATEN/KOTA

*Human Development Index by Regency/Municipality*





**ULASAN****DESCRIPTION**

Berdasarkan hasil sensus penduduk 2020 jumlah penduduk terbesar di Provinsi Jambi berada di kota Jambi yaitu sebesar 17,08 persen dari keseluruhan jumlah penduduk Provinsi jambi. Sementara Kabupaten Batang Hari berada di urutan ke delapan dengan jumlah penduduk sebesar 301.700 Jiwa.

Laju pertumbuhan ekonomi Provinsi Jambi pada tahun 2022 sebesar 5,13 persen. Kabupaten Batang Hari memiliki laju pertumbuhan tertinggi, yaitu sebesar 12,27 persen.

Kabupaten Tanjung Jabung Timur memiliki persentase penduduk miskin terbesar di Provinsi Jambi, yaitu 10,91 persen, sedangkan Kota Sungai Penuh terendah (2,97 persen). Sementara itu Kabupaten Batang Hari berada di urutan ke sembilan dengan persentase sebanyak 9,63 persen dari total penduduk.

*Based on the results of the 2020 population census, the highest population in Jambi Province was in Jambi Municipality which was 17,08 percent from total population in Jambi Province. While Batang Hari Regency was in eighth position, with total population was 301.700.*

*Economic growth rate of Jambi Province in 2022 was 5,13. Batang Hari Regency has the highest economic growth rate, which was 12,27 percent.*

*Tanjung Jabung Timur Regency has the largest percentage of poor population in Jambi Province, which was 10,91 percent, while the smallest was Sungai Penuh Municipality (2,97 percent). Batang Hari Regency is in ninth place with 9,63 percent.*

Gambar  
Figures 13.1

**Persentase Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Jambi (%), 2022**  
**Percentage of Poor Population by Regency/Municipality in Jambi Province (%), 2022**



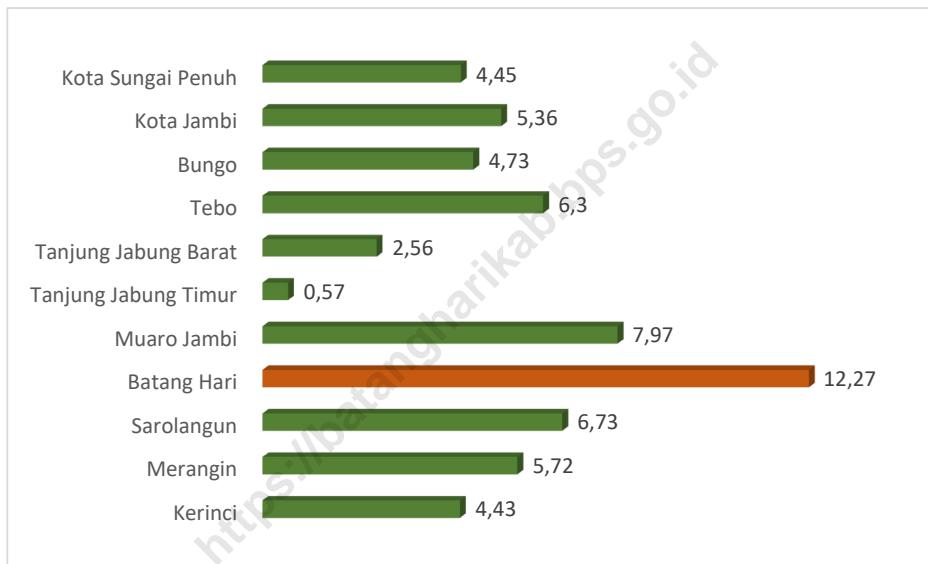
Catatan/Note:

-

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/ *BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

Gambar 13.2  
Figures

Pertumbuhan Ekonomi menurut Kabupaten/Kota  
di Provinsi Jambi (%), 2022  
*Economic growth by Regency/Municipality  
in Jambi Province (%), 2022*



Sumber/Source : BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/ *BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

**Tabel 13.1**

**Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Jambi (ribu), 2018–2022**  
**Population by Regency/Municipality in Jambi Province (thousand), 2018–2022**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | 2018           | 2019           | 2020 <sup>1</sup> | 2021           | 2022           |
|--|----------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------|----------------|
| (1)                                    | (2)            | (3)            | (4)               | (5)            | (6)            |
| Kerinci                                | 237,8          | 238,7          | 250,3             | 251,9          | 253,9          |
| Merangin                               | 383,5          | 388,9          | 354,1             | 355,7          | 357,6          |
| Sarolangun                             | 296,0          | 301,9          | 290,0             | 293,6          | 298,1          |
| Batang Hari                            | 270,0          | 272,9          | 301,7             | 306,7          | 313,2          |
| Muaro Jambi                            | 432,3          | 443,4          | 402,0             | 406,8          | 412,8          |
| Tanjung Jabung Timur                   | 218,4          | 220,0          | 229,8             | 231,8          | 234,2          |
| Tanjung Jabung Barat                   | 328,3          | 333,9          | 317,5             | 320,6          | 324,5          |
| Tebo                                   | 348,8          | 354,5          | 337,7             | 340,9          | 344,8          |
| Bungo                                  | 367,2          | 374,8          | 362,3             | 367,2          | 373,3          |
| Kota Jambi                             | 598,1          | 604,7          | 606,2             | 612,1          | 619,6          |
| Kota Sungai Penuh                      | 89,9           | 90,9           | 96,6              | 97,8           | 99,2           |
| <b>Jambi</b>                           | <b>3 570,3</b> | <b>3 624,6</b> | <b>3 548,2</b>    | <b>3 585,1</b> | <b>3.631,1</b> |

Catatan>Note: <sup>1</sup>Hasil SP2020 (September)/The result of the 2020 Population Census (September)

Sumber/Source: Hasil proyeksi penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035 (pertengahan tahun/Juni)/The result of Indonesia population projection 2010–2035 (mid year/June)

**Tabel  
Table 13.2**

**Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Jambi (persen), 2018–2022**  
**Rate of Growth of Gross Regional Domestic Products at Constant 2010 Prices by Regency/Municipality in Jambi Province (percent), 2018–2022**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | 2018        | 2019        | 2020         | 2021        | 2022        |
|--|-------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)                                    | (2)         | (3)         | (4)          | (5)         | (6)         |
| Kerinci                                | 4,93        | 4,23        | 3,81         | 3,89        | 4,43        |
| Merangin                               | 4,93        | 4,25        | 0,78         | 5,24        | 5,72        |
| Sarolangun                             | 4,80        | 4,26        | -0,25        | 6,61        | 6,73        |
| Batang Hari                            | 4,83        | 5,07        | -0,43        | 4,85        | 12,27       |
| Muaro Jambi                            | 5,01        | 4,79        | 0,35         | 4,06        | 7,97        |
| Tanjung Jabung Timur                   | 2,94        | 4,21        | -3,44        | 0,14        | 0,57        |
| Tanjung Jabung Barat                   | 6,77        | 5,01        | -0,29        | 1,36        | 2,56        |
| Tebo                                   | 4,98        | 4,76        | -0,03        | 4,30        | 6,30        |
| Bungo                                  | 4,65        | 4,19        | -0,48        | 4,99        | 4,73        |
| Kota Jambi                             | 5,30        | 4,73        | -4,24        | 4,08        | 5,36        |
| Kota Sungai Penuh                      | 4,88        | 5,01        | -0,16        | 3,67        | 4,45        |
| <b>Jambi</b>                           | <b>4,69</b> | <b>4,35</b> | <b>-0,51</b> | <b>3,69</b> | <b>5,13</b> |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*:BPS/ *BPS-Statistics Indonesia*

**Tabel  
Table 13.3****Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di  
Provinsi Jambi (ribu), 2018–2022*****Number of Poor Population by Regency/Municipality in  
Jambi Province (thousand), 2018–2022***

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>2018</b>   | <b>2019</b>   | <b>2020</b>   | <b>2021</b>   | <b>2022</b>   |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1)  | (2)           | (3)           | (4)           | (5)           | (6)           |
| Kerinci  | 16.79         | 17.00         | 17.48         | 18.45         | 18.20         |
| Merangin                                       | 33.95         | 32.88         | 33.92         | 35.44         | 34.14         |
| Sarolangun                                     | 25.70         | 25.39         | 25.79         | 27.06         | 26.23         |
| Batang Hari                                    | 27.55         | 26.53         | 26.54         | 27.24         | 26.24         |
| Muaro Jambi                                    | 17.38         | 16.86         | 17.30         | 20.49         | 20.64         |
| Tanjung Jabung Timur                           | 26.99         | 25.35         | 24.23         | 24.42         | 23.42         |
| Tanjung Jabung Barat                           | 36.28         | 35.12         | 34.78         | 36.10         | 33.95         |
| Tebo   | 22.86         | 22.83         | 22.47         | 23.77         | 22.81         |
| Bungo  | 21.11         | 20.87         | 22.07         | 23.64         | 20.69         |
| Kota Jambi                                     | 50.61         | 48.95         | 50.44         | 54.23         | 50.40         |
| Kota Sungai Penuh                              | 2.48          | 2.55          | 2.78          | 3.03          | 2.64          |
| <b>Jambi</b>                                   | <b>281.69</b> | <b>274.32</b> | <b>277.80</b> | <b>293.86</b> | <b>279.37</b> |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

**Tabel  
Table 13.4**

**Persentase Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Jambi, 2018–2022**  
**Percentage of Poor Population by Regency/Municipality in Jambi Province, 2018–2022**

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> | <b>2020</b> | <b>2021</b> | <b>2022</b> |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)  | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         | (6)         |
| Kerinci  | 7,07        | 7,13        | 7,30        | 7,71        | 7,57        |
| Merangin                                       | 8,88        | 8,48        | 8,63        | 9,11        | 8,70        |
| Sarolangun                                     | 8,73        | 8,45        | 8,42        | 8,87        | 8,48        |
| Batang Hari                                    | 10,23       | 9,75        | 9,65        | 10,05       | 9,63        |
| Muaro Jambi                                    | 4,05        | 3,83        | 3,83        | 4,53        | 4,47        |
| Tanjung Jabung Timur                           | 12,38       | 11,54       | 10,95       | 11,39       | 10,91       |
| Tanjung Jabung Barat                           | 11,10       | 10,56       | 10,29       | 10,75       | 10,00       |
| Tebo   | 6,58        | 6,47        | 6,26        | 6,68        | 6,34        |
| Bungo  | 5,78        | 5,60        | 5,80        | 6,23        | 5,38        |
| Kota Jambi                                     | 8,49        | 8,12        | 8,27        | 9,02        | 8,33        |
| Kota Sungai Penuh                              | 2,76        | 2,81        | 3,03        | 3,41        | 2,97        |
| <b>Jambi</b>                                   | <b>7,92</b> | <b>7,60</b> | <b>7,58</b> | <b>8,09</b> | <b>7,62</b> |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

**Tabel 13.5****Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Jambi, 2018–2022*****Human Development Index by Regency/Municipality in Jambi Province, 2018–2022***

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>2018</b>  | <b>2019</b>  | <b>2020</b>  | <b>2021</b>  | <b>2022</b>  |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1)  | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          | (5)          | (6)          |
| Kerinci  | 70,59        | 70,95        | 71,21        | 71,45        | 71,99        |
| Merangin                                       | 68,81        | 69,07        | 69,19        | 69,53        | 69,98        |
| Sarolangun                                     | 69,41        | 69,72        | 69,86        | 70,25        | 70,89        |
| Batang Hari                                    | 69,33        | 69,67        | 69,84        | 70,11        | 70,51        |
| Muaro Jambi                                    | 68,34        | 69,01        | 69,18        | 69,55        | 70,18        |
| Tanjung Jabung Timur                           | 63,32        | 63,92        | 64,43        | 64,91        | 65,77        |
| Tanjung Jabung Barat                           | 67,13        | 67,54        | 67,54        | 68,16        | 68,79        |
| Tebo   | 68,67        | 69,02        | 69,14        | 69,35        | 69,78        |
| Bungo  | 69,42        | 69,86        | 69,92        | 70,15        | 70,55        |
| Kota Jambi                                     | 77,41        | 78,26        | 78,37        | 79,12        | 79,58        |
| Kota Sungai Penuh                              | 74,67        | 75,36        | 75,42        | 75,70        | 76,17        |
| <b>Jambi</b>                                   | <b>70,65</b> | <b>71,26</b> | <b>71,29</b> | <b>71,63</b> | <b>72,14</b> |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*:

ipm.bps.go.id

**Tabel  
Table 13.6**

**Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka (TPT) Menurut  
Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Jambi, 2018–2022**  
**Unemployment Rate (UR) by Regency/Municipality in Jambi  
Province, 2018–2022**

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> | <b>2020</b> | <b>2021</b> | <b>2022</b> |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)  | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         | (6)         |
| Kerinci  | 2,89        | 2,75        | 2,43        | 2,32        | 2,63        |
| Merangin                                       | 3,64        | 3,80        | 4,86        | 4,84        | 4,69        |
| Sarolangun                                     | 4,18        | 4,24        | 5,71        | 5,52        | 5,22        |
| Batang Hari                                    | 4,01        | 4,70        | 4,42        | 4,26        | 3,53        |
| Muaro Jambi                                    | 4,66        | 5,29        | 5,43        | 5,59        | 5,35        |
| Tanjung Jabung Timur                           | 1,85        | 1,71        | 1,41        | 1,56        | 1,32        |
| Tanjung Jabung Barat                           | 2,46        | 2,67        | 2,16        | 2,53        | 2,88        |
| Tebo   | 2,07        | 2,99        | 2,95        | 2,83        | 1,38        |
| Bungo  | 3,09        | 3,93        | 5,94        | 5,86        | 5,50        |
| Kota Jambi                                     | 6,56        | 6,72        | 10,49       | 10,66       | 8,95        |
| Kota Sungai Penuh                              | 5,44        | 4,17        | 5,56        | 3,00        | 2,49        |
| <b>Jambi</b>                                   | <b>3,86</b> | <b>4,19</b> | <b>5,13</b> | <b>5,09</b> | <b>4,59</b> |

Catatan/*Note*:Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

**Tabel 13.7**

**Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja (TPAK) Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Jambi, 2018–2022**  
**Labor Force Participation Rate (LFPR) by Regency/Municipality in Jambi Province, 2018–2022**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | 2018<br>(1)  | 2019<br>(2)  | 2020<br>(3)  | 2021<br>(4)  | 2022<br>(5)  |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Kerinci                                | 70,89        | 66,11        | 69,55        | 70,90        | 73,53        |
| Merangin                               | 69,90        | 69,14        | 70,17        | 69,85        | 69,50        |
| Sarolangun                             | 67,28        | 65,36        | 68,58        | 64,86        | 66,74        |
| Batang Hari                            | 65,17        | 60,63        | 67,02        | 68,81        | 63,42        |
| Muaro Jambi                            | 64,11        | 59,39        | 61,63        | 62,78        | 67,21        |
| Tanjung Jabung Timur                   | 71,53        | 70,09        | 74,18        | 71,22        | 72,85        |
| Tanjung Jabung Barat                   | 75,42        | 70,56        | 74,83        | 73,89        | 70,00        |
| Tebo                                   | 70,79        | 70,54        | 71,13        | 70,65        | 69,02        |
| Bungo                                  | 67,43        | 64,22        | 64,89        | 63,58        | 67,83        |
| Kota Jambi                             | 65,79        | 66,84        | 64,12        | 63,12        | 64,52        |
| Kota Sungai Penuh                      | 71,12        | 63,75        | 65,99        | 64,92        | 63,02        |
| <b>Jambi</b>                           | <b>68,46</b> | <b>66,09</b> | <b>67,79</b> | <b>67,17</b> | <b>67,80</b> |

Catatan/*Note*:Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

# **DATA**

## **MENCERDASKAN BANGSA**

---

*Enlighten The Nation*



BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK  
KABUPATEN BATANG HARI  
BPS-Statistics of Batang Hari Regency

Jl. Jend. Sudirman Muara Bulian 36613  
Telp/Fax (0743) 21008  
Email bps1504@bps.go.id  
Home Page: batangharikab.bps.go.id

ISSN 0215-3890

